Gc
929.2
B212f
1686786

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01723 2122

BALLARD GENEALOGY

CHARLES FREDERIC FARLOW

Ballard Genealogy

WILLIAM BALLARD (1603-1639) OF LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS

AND

WILLIAM BALLARD (1617-1689) OF ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

COMPILED BY

CHARLES FREDERIC FARLOW

EDITED BY CHARLES HENRY POPE

From the original manuscript in possession of The New England Historic Genealogical Society

BOSTON, MASS.
PUBLISHED BY CHARLES H. POPE
POPE BUILDING
1911

1686786

PRESS OF MURRAY AND EMERY COMPANY
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

4

THE COMPILER

Of these records of the Ballard Family, Mr. Charles Frederic Farlow, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, September 23, 1848. His father, Mr. John Smith Farlow, was born in Dublin, Ireland, January 12th, 1817; his mother, Nancy Wight Blanchard, born in Boston February 1st 1816 was a daughter of John and Nancy (Frye) Blanchard, and granddaughter of Samuel and Lucy (Ballard) Blanchard, of Andover.

He was thus descended from William Ballard, one of the founders of Andover, and this fact made a starting point for Mr. Farlow's large interest and extensive amateur work in genealogy. He traced the family of the Lynn Ballards as well as his own kindred; he also did much in Blanchard, Frye and Harris genealogies. He spared neither time, trouble nor expense in gathering complete and accurate information from books and manuscripts, town, church and county records, and from wide correspondence and work, when in ill health, in this country and in England. He died at Florence, Italy February 6th, 1900. His collections were given to the Historic-Genealogical Society, of which he had long been a member, and the officers of the Society have afforded every opportunity for the family of Mr. Farlow to have this Ballard Genealogy copied, brought down to date and published.

An earnest effort has been made to present the work in the manner the compiler would have done had his life been spared to issue it. [See Hist. Gen. Register for 1901, p. lix. and No. 32 of the Andover Family in this volume.]

BALLARD GENEALOGY

BALLARDS IN ENGLAND

[By the Editor.]

Mr. Farlow procured the services of genealogical searchers in England and had considerable investigation made into the history of the family there.

One of the most valuable sources of information in this direction is the wills and administrations of estates, which have been made and preserved in England from a very remote period. Without attempting to print all that was reported to him, we may well present a few of the most interesting, although none gives what can be accepted as the history of either of the William Ballards who founded the American family. Yet these may afford clues for future search.

Thomas Ballard, citizen and tallow chandler of London, will proved 18 Feb. 1620, mentions wife Joan and son Tob.

Henry Ballard, of Wadhurst, co. Sussex, will proved 19 Oct. 1622; wife Mary; married daughters and their children; nephew Mr. Thomas Ballard of Wadhurst.

Thomas Ballard of Pell in the parish of Wadhurst, Sussex, gent.; will dated 14 Dec., proved 4 May, 1624; sons Thomas, Richard and William; daughters Martha and Elizabeth; brother Richard Ballard of Lamberhurst; etc.

Richard Ballard, of London, gentleman; will dated 25 May, 1636, proved 1 Aug. 1638; brother Mr. Abraham Haines, rector of St. Olaves in Hart Street, London; brother William Ballard; reference to father Mr. Thomas Ballard; had purchased of brother William lands in Lillesden in the parish of Crendurst in co. Kent; wife Katherine; brother Thomas Ballard; sister Brockbsby.

Richard Ballard, of Lamberhurst, Sussex; will dated 24 Feb., 1640, proved 18 September, 1641; daughter Elinor, son Richard, wife Anne, daughter Mary, wife of Samuel Mapleden, daughter Anne Rideout; brother in law William Bishop.

Thomas Ballard of London, gent., will dated 16 Sept. 1641, proved 18 Sept. 1641: all his [illegible] estate given to him by his late father Thomas Ballard, Esq. to brother William Ballard; wife Anne; daughter Anne Ballard; cousin Maplesden; brothers Mr. John White and Mr. Abraham Harris; all books and wearing apparel to brother William Ballard whom he appointed executor. The will was presented in court on the oath of "William Ballard frater."

It will be observed that this could not be Mr. William Ballard of Lynn, who had died two years before; as to William, of Andover, it became to Newbury in [illegible] before, and remained there till he joined with other Newbury men in settling Andover, he could not have been in London to sign his name with the Latin word attached in 1641, and taken care of all those Sussex estates which had been bequeathed to him. Yet the matter is not closed by what is now known on the case.

The following pair of wills may prove valuable.

James Ballard, of Hertan, co. Worcester, husbandman, will dated 4 May, 1628, proved 16 May, 1629; son William and his son William; son James; brother Philip.

Margaret Ballard, of Evesham, co. Worcester, made will 21 Feb. 1632, proved June 15, 1632. Son William, son James.

Examination of parish records in each of these cases should be made to ascertain what became of these persons named in the wills.

The settlement of Massachusetts was made under a corporation called The Massachusetts Bay Company. In the records of the colony now extant in Massachusetts there are accounts of meetings of the Company in London before the management was transferred to New England. One of the members of the Company, mentioned as present at various meetings and participator in the business, was Mr. Daniel Ballard. His will is given in full. Though he did not mention any relative who could have been either the Lynn or Andover pioneer and may not have been in any near way connected with either of them, the fact of his activity in the settlement of New England and his bequest to the education of Indians here are tokens that he was heart and soul with them in all

that went to make the Puritan and Pilgrim. So he well deserves to be remembered with respect and regard by all the American Ballards.

THE WILL OF DANIEL BALLARD

In the name of God. Amen. I Daniell Ballard of the parish of St. Clement's Danes in the county of Middl. citizen and draper of London beinge weake and ramed in body yet of sound and perfecte mynd and memory praised be God therefore revoking all former wills and testaments by me heretofore made for make and ordaine this my last will and testament in manner and forme following. First I bequeath my soule into the hands of Almighte God my Creator and to Jesus Christ my blessed Saviour and Redeemer by whose only merits death and passion my hope and trust is notwithstandinge my unworthiness I shall be saved.

And my bodie to the earth to be buried in the middle isle of the parish church of St. Clements aforesaid as neere to the bodie of my late deceased wife Anne Ballard as convenietly may bee and in decent and Christian manner in and upon which my buriall my will and mynd is that there shall be expended the sums of one hundred poundes in money or more if my executors undernamed shall in their discretion see thinke fitt And as touchinge my coppie hold lands which I by gods mercie I did heretofore purchase lyinge and beinge in the parishes of Barnes and Horton in the county of Surrey which with the surrenders thereof and assurance thereof did cost me six hundred and threescore poundes of lawfull money of England at the last. And which I have before the last of the date hereof surrendered to the use of my last will accordinge to the custome of the Generall mannors whereof they are holden. My will and mynd now is And I doe give demise and bequeath all those my coppie hold lands with the appurteances lyinge and beinge in the said parish of Horton unto my lovinge brother Adrian Ballard and my lovinge sister in lawe Anne his nowe wife for and during theire naturall lives and the life of the longer liver of them. And from and after the decease of the survivor of them. Then I devise and bequeath the same coppie hold lands in Horton aforesaid unto my nepheve John Ballard sonne of my said brother and sister and to his the said John's heires forever.

Item I give devise and bequeath unto my said brother Adrian Ballard for and duringe his naturall life All those my coppie hold lands with the appurtences lying and beinge in

the said parish of Barnes. And soon and after his my said brothers decease give and devise the same unto my said nephew John Ballard and his heires for ever.

And concerning the personall estate which god in mercie hath likewise vouchsafed unto me I dispose thereof as followeth viz' I give and bequeath unto my well-loved wife Mary Ballard in lieue and full satisfaction of all such parte and porcion as ther shall or may by lawe or custome of London or otherwise clayme or challenge out of my estate one full moitie or halfe parte of said personall estate. And also one of my seale rings and my diamond ringe.

Item I give and bequeath to the towne of Wymesold in the countie of Leycester where I was borne to the poore of the money of England to be paied to the Vicar and Churchwardens of the same towne within twoe years nexte after my death and by them to be lent out upon good securitie for three yeares unto five poore cottagers widdowes of the same towne if there shall be soe many or otherwise to five of the poorest cottagers there by even and equal portions And at the expiration of those three years to five other poore cottagers widdowes if they be there to be found or otherwise to the poorest cottagers as aforesaid for three years more. And so from three years to three years for ever And my will is that att the end of every of the said three years the said parties who shall have the loane and benefitt of this legacie shall give five little gowns to five such poor children of Wymesold aforesaid as in the judgement of the vicar and churchwardens there for the time being shall by their reading best deserve the same.

Item I bequeath unto my cosen Anne Harcoote twentie pounds in money to be unto her within one year after my decease and unto either of her children fifteene pounds a peece in money to be paid into the handes of my cosen Thomas within three yeares after my death soe as att the receipte thereof he doe as my will is he shall give good securitie by bonde unto my executors for the disposinge of the said twoe legacies for the use and benefitt of his said children in such sorte as my executors shall thinke fittinge.

Item I give and bequeath unto my goddaughter Prudence Mountague daughter of William Mountague baker ten pounds in mony to bee within twoe yeares after my decease paied unto her said father for her use. to the said William Mountague I bequeath thirtie pounds in mony to be alsoe paied within the said twoe yeares to his brother Richard Mountague late my servant, I bequeath twentie pounds in mony to be paied into the hands of his said brother within one year of my death

and by the said William to bee paied unto the said R[illegible] when he the said Richard shall be preferred as a master [illegible] good course of life and not till then; to his brother Robert Mountague I give tenn pounds in money to be paied unto him when he shall be a freeman of London. And to his sister Margarett Mountague tenn pounds in money to be paied within one yeare after my death.

Item I give and bequeath to the towne of Radcliff upon Trent in the Countie of Nottingham twentie pounds in money to bee paied unto the Vicar and Churchwardens thereof within three yeares nexte after my death and by them to be lent upon good securitie for fower yeares unto fower poore people of that towne by even and equall portions. And at the expiracion of those fower years to fower other poore people of that towne for fower yeares more. And so from fower years to fower years forever. And my will is that every one that shall have the benefitt of this legacie shall att the end and expiracion of the fower years give a service book with the newe testament therein unto such of the poorest children of the said towne as in the judgement of the Vicar and churchwardens thereof for the time beinge shall by readinge best deserve the same bookes.

Item I bequeath unto the prisons of Ludgate and the twoe compters in London twentie nobles apeece in mony for and towards the enlargem[t] of freedome of such poore prisoners as be there in prison for five marks apeece or thereamonte.

Item I give to be distributed to and amongst poore exiles of the Palatinate at the discretion of Doctor Touge and Mr. White counsellor tenn pounds in mony to be paied to them or one of them within one yeare after my death. And twoe tenn pounds more in mony to be by them distributed to and amongst poore ministers widdows and to be paid to them or one of them within two yeares after my death.

Item I bequeath unto John Winthrop Esquier and Mr. Humfreyes twentie marks in mony to be paied within twoe years after my death. And to be disposed of by them or one of them towarde the educatinge of native children of and in Newe England in America in a christian way to and for none other use whatsoever.

Item I give and bequeath unto the company of White bakers in London to be paied within the said twoe years tenn pounds in mony to buy them a salte if it appeare not that before my death I give them the like guifte.

Item I bequeath to the churchwardens of the parishe of St. Clement Danes aforesaid to be paied within one yeare after

my death twentie pounds in money towards the puttinge forth of five poore children of that parishe apprentices.

Item I give and bequeath to the churchwardens of the parish of Christ Church, London, where I sometimes dwell twentie nobles in money towards the puttinge forth of three poore children of that parishe apprentice, the same to be paied within one yeare after my death.

Item I bequeath unto my cosen Barton my uncle Hills daughter to buy necessaries for nesedie and her children twenty pounds in money and to be paied within six months after my death. To my cosen Elisabeth Bayley wife of Theophilus Bayle I bequeath fortie shillings, and to their little daughter twentie shillings.

To my brother in law Mr. William Montague fortie shillings. To George Montague twentie shillings. To Richard Edward Lambert twentie shillings a peece. And to John Salter twentie shillings to make every one of them a ringe to weare in remembrance of me.

Item I bequeath to my sister in lawe Anne Ballard tenn pounds in money to make her a diamond ring to weare for my sake.

My will and mind further is and I doe desire that if my executors thinke good to have a sermon att my buriall that then my worthie good friend Doctor Tonge wil be pleased to take paines to preach the same. And for his paines I doe give fortie shillings unto him. And to Doctor Juxon parson of the said parish of St. Clements I give twentie shillings to be shall give pay to the said Doctor to preach at my funeral.

Item I give to everie of my servants that shall dwell with me at my death twentie shillings in money.

The rest and residue of all and singular my goods chattels and debts where of by the custome of the said cittie I may dispose I wholle give and bequeath to my said brother Adrian Ballard and to his said sonne John Ballard my nephewe whom I make and ordaine the joynte executors of this my last will and testament. And I desire and appointe the said Doctor Tonge and my said cousen Theophilus Bayly and Mr. Henrie Dormir of Ludgate Hill haberdasher to bee the oversers of this my will intreating them accordinge to the confidence which I repose in them to see the same performed and to be assistinge to my executors in the execucion thereof. I doe give unto every of them fortie shillings to make them rings to weare in remembrance of me.

In witness wherof I the said Daniel Ballard have to this my present last will and testament contenninge with this leafe six

leaves or sheets of paper sett my seale and subscribed my name to everie leaf thereof.

Dated the six and twentieth day of March in the yeare of our Lord God after the computt of the church of England [illegible] Thousand six hundred and forte. Daniell Ballard. Signed, sealed, published & acknowlidged by the said testator as and for his last will and testament on the day & date hereof in the presence of John Salter. John Hayne. and John Pe[illegible] Memorandum. That on or about the five & twentieth day of May anno domini one thousand six hundred and forte Daniell Ballard of St. Clements Danes in the Countie of Midd. dr[illegible] did on the said day with an intent & purpose to have the same added to and be pte and parcell of his last will and testament being of perfecte mynd and memory make and declare this cedicill nuncupative in manner and forme following Vt the said Daniell Ballard in regard that he had made his last will and testament and therein had not provided a widdows chamber for Ruth Ballard his relict accordinge to the custome of the Citie of London, he the said Daniell did by this last cedicill give unto her in lieue of her said chamber and that shee should rest satisfied and contented with what by his last will he had [illegible] merely given her all his right and interest that he had in a tenem[illegible] in Wood Street, or he uttered words to the like effecte and in case shee should not rest satisfied therewith that then [illegible] should have nothinge to do with it or words to that effecte with words hee uttered and spake in the presence and hearinge of [illegible] whose names are hereunto subscribed Richard Lee. Theophilus Bayly.

Pr will & cedicill. London. 15. June 1640. juramento Adrian Ballard & John Ballard the executors.

It may be well to add some items from the books of marriage licenses granted by the bishop of London, and the Dean and chapter of Westminster, printed by the Harleian Society.

1578-9. Jan. 17. Robert Ballarde & Katherine Stevyn, Spinster, of South Weald, Essex; at St. Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

1581. Dec. 13. Thomas Parnell, of Hallingbury Morbe[illegible], Essex, yeoman, & Marion Ballarde, widow, relict of R[illegible] Ballarde, of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex, decd.; at Stanford Rivers.

1581. Jan. 22. Robert Ballarde, yeoman, of South Wi[illegible]

Essex, & Joanna Abraham, spinster, of Raynham, sd. co. at Raynham.

1585. Sep. 14. William Robotham, of Uttlinster Essex, draper, & Margery Ballarde, widow, of St. Magnus, London, relict of Richard Ballarde, of same, draper; at Uttlinster.

1597-8. Jan. 18. Thomas Parnell, husbandman, & Mary Ballard, of Purley, co. Essex, widow, of John Ballard, late of same, husbandman; at Purley afsd.

1619-20. Mar. 10. George Best, of the City of London, grocer, & Anne Ballard, spinster, dau. of James Ballard, of St. Ethelburgh, London, Ironmonger; at St. James in the West, London.

1626. July 12. John Rowley, of St. Peter's Westcheap, London, tailor, & Grace Ballard, of St. Michael's Basishaw, London, spr.; at St. Michael's.

1631. April 27. George Ballard, gent., of Little Estow, Essex, bachelor, 24, & Katherine Crispe, of same, spinster, 22, dau. of Richard Crispe, late of same, farmer, decd.; consent of her uncle Griffin Roberts, of St. Sepulchre's, London, taylor; at St. Nicholas Olave's.

1571-2. Mar. 18. William Ballarde, gent., & Elizabeth Cole, spinster. (Westminster.) [Bond by Nicholas Cole & William Browning.]

1605-6. Feb. 26. Richard Ballard, of St. Martin le Grand, mould maker, & Annie Lucie, dau. of —— Lucie, of Bushie, co. Middlesex; at St. Leonard's Foster Lane.

WILLIAM BALLARD OF LYNN

Was registered as a passenger, shipping from England for New England, as we find in Hotten's "Original Lists" thus: "William Ballard, husbandman, aet. 32, with Mary, aet. 26, Hester, aet. 2, and John, aet. 1 year, in the Defiance, 1635."

The mention of his wife and of the children who grew up here, one of them afterward giving his age to correspond with this entry, makes it quite certain that this refers to the Lynn pioneer.

Although called in the passenger list "husbandman," i.e., farmer, he must have been a man above the ordinary in education and ability; for the General Court of Massachusetts had appointed him a magistrate "in the roome of Cousine Turner" in the session held at Newtowne (Cambridge) June 4, 1638. He was made a freeman of the colony May 2, 1638.

He had settled at Lynn, perhaps upon his arrival in New England, and had 60 acres of land, as we learn from the earliest record of the town extant, made in the year 1638. [Essex Court Files.] The court assigned various duties to him, one of these being to serve on the committee that established the line between Salem and Lynn, whose report was made March 13, 1638-9. Some complaint was made of several persons who had been hiring laborers in an illegal way, and his name was in the list; but he was "discharged" Dec. 4, 1638, "as he had hired none but such as had lots." He had a suit in court in 1637, and was a juryman in 1638. He was one of the Committee, appointed Sept. 7, 1638, to set off land to Richard Bellingham; but he died before the work was completed, and another was appointed in his place May, 1639. [Essex Deeds, 2, 250.]

He died early in 1639, leaving no written will, but he told Nicholas Browne and Gerard Spencer, Jr., "a day or two before his death" that he wished half his estate to go to his wife, and the rest to be divided amongst his children; and this *nuncupative* will was proved upon their testimony 1 (1)

1638–9. The Court had due information of the [illegible] and appointed Mr. Tymothy Tomlins to act with [illegible] Brintheree" (as magistrate) June 6, 1639.

He married first, in England Mary ———, who came with him in 1635 and must have died within a few years [illegible] married a second wife, Elizabeth ———, who survived him. She afterward married William Knight* of Salem, and outlived him also. He bequeathed to her and her [illegible] "the four children I had by my last wife Elizabeth" and made bequests also to John and Nathaniel Ballard of 40 shillings apiece, though not saying they were her [illegible] or why he remembered them; but when the executor [illegible] their legacies they receipted for them as from their "[illegible] in-law" (stepfather, as we now say). Knight's will was dated in 1653, proved in 1655. Elizabeth married [illegible] 28, 1656, Allen Bread (Breed).

In the records of Massachusetts reports are given of meetings held in London in the years 1628 and 1629 by [illegible] members of "The Massachusetts Bay Company" and one [illegible] whose attendance is noted, and a contribution [illegible] the cause of settlement in New England, is "Mr. [illegible] Ballard." There is no reason whatever to suppose [illegible] over here; but one cannot help wondering whether [illegible] not some connection or relationship between him [illegible] man who came here and was honored by the Court [illegible] an appointment to an eminent position. [See Ballards in England.]

We have not an official list of the children of Mr. Ballard. A reference made by one of the sons to his "brother [illegible]" is warrant for the placing in the list a daughter who married Joseph Jenks, Jr. There may have been other sons or daughters.

Children:

2. i. William[2], probably b. in England of first wife.

* The town of Reading was formed from a district of Lynn [illegible] Ballard had lands there. In the earliest record of Reading [illegible] "the 6th of the 11th Month 1644," a division of land is [illegible] "To Samuel Dutton half the Meadow that was given to Good[illegible] and Mr. Ballard's children, that is Goodman Knight's part.

ii. Hester (Esther) b. in England about 1633; m. Joseph Jenks of Warwick. R. I. son of Joseph Jenks senr. of Lynn; b. in 1631; d. in Providence, Jan. 4, 1717.

Joseph Jenks made will Oct. 21, 1708, proved Feb. 11, 1717. Confirms deeds of land already made to sons Ebenezer and William Jenks; mentions house and forge. Wife to have all movables, cattle, etc. for life and power to dispose of them at her death to children and grandchildren. Inventory £336-19-8.

Children:

1. Joseph Jenks, b. 1656; m. (1) Martha Brown; m. (2) Feb. 3, 1727, Abigail, d. of John Dexter, Jun. John & Sarah (Whipple) Sum. Nine ch. by 1st wife. He d. June 15, 1746.
2. Elizabeth Jenks, b. 1658; m. Samuel Tew; d. in 1740.
3. Sarah Jenks, m. Nathaniel Brown; d. in 1708.
4. Nathaniel Jenks, b. Jan. 29, 1662; m. Nov. 4, 1686, Hannah Bosworth; d. Aug. 11, 1723.
5. Esther Jenks, b. in 1664; m. Samuel Willard or Miller; d. in 1720.
6. Ebenezer Jenks, b. in 1669; m. Mar. 1, 1695, Mary Butterworth; d. Aug. 14, 1726.
7. Joanna Jenks, b. in 1672; m. in 169[illegible] Silvanus Scott; d. Mar. 12, 1756.
8. Abigail Jenks, m. Thos. Whipple.
9. William Jenks, b. in 1675; m. (1) Patience Sprague; m. (2) Mary ———. He d. Oct. 2, 1765.

3. iii. John, b. in England about 1634.

4. iv. Nathaniel, b. about 1636.

SECOND GENERATION

2. WILLIAM[2] (*William*[1]) born probably in England of Mary the first wife of his father; married Rebecca ———.

"Administration of the estate of William Ballard formerly of Linn was granted to John Ballard son of deceased Sept. 2, 1695."

"Inventory of the Estate of William Ballard deceased, appraised by John Newall and John Bread."

	li.	*s.*	*d.*
Upland in the neck 16 acres at 5 li.	50	00	00
Salt marsh lying neer the two trees in y[e] Towne Marsh being 5 acres at 5 li. p. acre	25	00	00
Salt marsh in the neck 2½ acres at 4 li. 8s. p.	11	00	00
no mans swamp so called	25	00	00
the house lott 6 acres at 5 li. p.	30	00	00
one pell of land lying in Reding	32	00	00
The aforesaid Lands & Salt marsh is apprized by us as money this first day of October 1695. as attesteth our hands	£173	10	00

John Newall
John Bread

Sworn to in Court Oct. 7, 1695.

Children:

i. John[3].
ii. Rebecca, b. Oct. 2, 1668.
iii. Elizabeth; probably the "Elizabeth Ballard" who m. May 22, 1684, Allen Bread, tertius.

3. JOHN[2] (*William*[1]) born in England about 1634; married Susanna Story. [Salem Rec.] He also married a wife named Rebecca before 1673, as is shown in a deed quoted below.

He testified in a lawsuit 29 (4) 1655, giving his age as 21 years, that he was at work for his "brother Jenkes" on a boat of Joseph Armitage, etc. The following deposition is also interesting:

"John Ballard aged twenty-five years testifieth that about

six months since I saw John Chaxfeild living in barbadoes as witnes my hand this 28: november. 1659."

This shows that John had been at Barbadoes, either as a seaman or trader, following out the line in which he was engaged at the time he made the former deposition.

He died at Lynn, June 11, 1725, in his 92d year. Inscription in Lynn Cemetery: "Here lyes buried the body of Deacon John Ballard who dec^d June ye 11th 1725 in ye 92 yr. of his age."

"I John Ballard & Nathanyell Ballard hereby acknowledge to have fully received ye full legacy bequeathed to us by our father in law William Knights last will & testament being fifty shillings a peice, & doe fully heartily acquitt and discharge Anna Bread sen^r and all others concerned therein witnesse our hands this 4th of Feb. 1661." Signed by J. B. & N. B.; witnessed by Joseph Jenckes Jr. and John Fuller.

John Ballard of Lynn bought of Thomas Wheeler, late of Lynn, dwelling house in Lynn with water: the stones, wheels, etc. with all the working geers belonging there to with a [illegible] house barne and outhouses, garden and orchard with a lot of land adjoining thereunto, containing by estimation 5 [illegible] bounded westerly by George Keaser, E. by town highway or lane that goe's by John Newells, and with all dams, flowes etc. belonging to the same: 31 (8) 1666. Also 2 lots salt marsh in Rumney Marsh.

John and Nathaniel Ballard of Lynn gave their bond to pay to Thos. Wheeler £400 sterling Oct. 26, 1666. Nathaniel made his mark and John signed his name.

John Ballard and wife Rebecca of Lynn for £125 sterling deeded to Henry Roads his dwelling house in Lynn with water mill stones etc., 17: 7mo: 1674, being the same he bought of Thomas Wheeler 8. 8mo. 1673. Depositions regarding ownership of this estate. 11. 5mo. 1678.

John Ballard of Lynn planter for £10. 16. mortgaged to John Wainwright of Ipswich merchant about 15 a. in Lynn at Mans swamp, bounded E. and N. E. by Mr. Broadstreets [illegible] N. by roadway to Boston, S. E. by Rumley Marshes Mar. 31, 1693. Discharged July 2, 1696.

John Ballard, senr. of Lynn husbandman for £19. 14. 2 mortgaged to Samuel Sewall of Boston, merchant, house lot near the meeting house in Lynn, town common on the south and 4 and ½ acres on Needham's neck bounded E. by land of

Nart Ballard and 2 acres of marsh near the last mentioned land March 8, 1693-4.

John Ballard of Lynn husbandman deeded to his son John Ballard of Boston, shipwright, half his homestead in Lynn [illegible] place formerly called or known by ye name of ye ferry [illegible] ye marsh and meadow lying at a place called no mans [illegible] Apr. 22, 1710.

John Ballard and wife Rebecca of Lynn for £50 [illegible] to Thomas Burrage of Lynn 1 an[illegible] ½ acres of land with house and orchard, bounded S. on town common, W. and N. [illegible] Burrage on ye land of Capt. Ezekiel Rogers formerly possessed by Theophilus Davis [illegible] move the barn. Witnessed by John Ballard, Jr. July 2[illegible] acknowledged Oct. 14, 17[illegible]2; recorded [illegible] 1714. [illegible] Ballard, Sen. of Lynn, for £32 sold to his son John B., Jr. [illegible] common lots in Lynn, 30 acres, 298 poles, and marsh in Pine[illegible] Marsh. Feb. 19, 1721-2. [Essex Deeds.]

Children:

i. William[3], b. Oct. 1, 1667.
ii. Sarah, b. "beginning of July, 1669"; m. at Lynn Mar. 25, 1690, William Wormwood.
   Children:
   1. Sarah Wormwood, b. Sept. 10, 1691.
   2. William Wormwood, b. June 24, 1[illegible]
   3. Mehitable Wormwood, b. May 2, 1[illegible]
   4. Jean Wormwood, b. Nov. 12, 170[illegible]
iii. Rebecca, b. Apr. 1, 1671.
iv. Jane, b. Dec. 1, 1674.
v. Priscilla, b. Dec. 20, 1680; m. (pub.) May 25, 1705, John Callender.
6. vi. John, b. about May, 1682.
vii. William, b. Nov. 8, 1683; d. Nov. 25, 1683.
viii. Dorothy, b. Jan. 30, 1685; m. (1) Jan. 6, 1707, [illegible] Hunt of Rehoboth, who was b. July 12, 1687, [illegible] d. Feb. 25, 1739; she m. (2) Deacon Samuel H[illegible]land. She d. Oct. 14, 1765, in 81st yr.
   Children:
   1. Ephraim Hunt, b. June 12, 1710; [illegible] Jan. 2, 1734, Hannah Peck; m. 2[illegible] Aug. 5, 1762, Experience Chaffee. [illegible] Aug. 27, 1798.
   2. Daniel Hunt, b. Apr. 6, 1712; m. (1) [illegible] Mary Newland; m. (2) June 30, 1777, Sarah Jackson. He d. Apr. 1, 178[illegible]

3. Benjamin Hunt, b. May 4, 1715; m. Oct. 22, 1741, Abiah Hunt; [illegible] in 1779.
4. William Hunt, b. Feb. 7, 1716; m. Aug. 7, 1739, Martha Bishop. He d. June 19, 1740.
5. Dorothy Hunt, b. Apr. 29, 1720; m. June 5, 1740, Geo. Franklin, of Boston.
6. Oliver Hunt, b. Mar. 5, 1721; m. Aug. 9, 1747, Lydia Bowen; d. June 1, 1748.
7. Rebecca Hunt, b. July 16, 1724; d. June 10, 1736.
8. Priscilla Hunt, b. Aug. 18, 1727.

4. NATHANIEL[2] (*William*[1]) born about 1636; married December 16, 1662, Rebecca Hudson, who died May 16, 1724.

He was admitted a freeman of the Colony April 18, 1691; resided at Lynn, where he died January 12, 1721-2.

"Know all men by these presents that I Elizabeth Bread of Lynne in ye county of Essex and late ye wife of William Knight deceased as also his lawful executrix do hereby upon good considerations and divers good causes moving thereunto doe hereby freely give and grant by this my deed of gift unto my well beloved son Nathaniel Ballard that parcell of land bought by my first husband William Ballard father to ye said Nathaniel Ballard, that is to say five acres or upland being more or less bounded E. upon ye highway, N. with ye land of Allen Bread senr and S. with ye land of Samuel Hart and Benjamin Chadwell, W. with ye land of John Ballard 18, 8 mo. 1681. Acknowledged by Elizabeth Bread 3 (1) 1673-4."

Nathaniel Ballard of Lynn, taylor for £9 bought of Elizabeth Bread of Lynn, 3 acres of salt meadow in the town marsh of Lynn bounded E. with John Newell senr. N. with Allen Bread sr. and W. and S. by a creek. 3, 1 mo. 1673.

Nathaniel Ballard, etc., for £27 bought of Eliz[th] Chadwell as admx. of the estate of her husband Benj. Chadwell 4½ acres of land in Howse Neck bounded E. with highway W. with land of ye sd. N. Ballard. 8: 7m: 1679. [Essex Deeds.]

Children:

i. Mary[1], b. June 13, 1666; m. Moses Haven, of Framingham; d. at Framingham, Nov. 18, 1734.

Children:

1. Joseph Haven, b. Feb. 8, 1688-9; m. Jan. 24, 1710-1 Martha Walker; m. (2) Wid. Susanna Drury.

2. Susannah Haven, b. Oct. 29, 16[illegible]; [illegible] Israel T[illegible]. She d. at Belcher[illegible] Jan. or Feb. 1787, ae. 70.
3. Richard Haven, b. Jan. [illegible] 1692-3; [illegible] 4, 1713-4, Lydia Wi[illegible].
4. Moses Haven, b. Nov. 1[illegible], 1695; [illegible] Nov. 9, 1721, Hannah Walker; [illegible] May 23, 1751, Anna Snow of [illegible]. He d. Mar. 29, 177[illegible], ae. 82.
5. Mary Haven, b. Oct. [illegible] 1698; m. [illegible] 29, 1725, Samuel Stone, Jr.; m. 2 [illegible] 24, 1731, Ephraim [illegible] of Newt[illegible].
6. Mehitabel Haven, b. Jan. [illegible] 17[illegible]; m. [illegible] Nov. 30, 1721, Joseph Heven, [illegible]. Jan. 25, 1780.
7. Sarah Haven, b. June [illegible], 1705; m. [illegible] 2, 1727, Ralph Hemenway.
8. Daniel Haven, b. June [illegible], 1708; m. Dec. 10, 1730, Mehitable Haven.

ii. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 4, 1670; d. Sept. 15, 1672.

iii. Susannah, b. June 12, 1673; m. Nov. 5, 16[illegible] Benjamin Fuller, of Lynn. He d. Aug. 3, 17[illegible] 85th yr.

Children:

1. Abigail Fuller, b. Jan. 14, 1692-3.
2. Susanna Fuller, b. June 2[illegible], 1695.
3. Mary Fuller, b. Aug. 11, 16[illegible].
4. Ruth Fuller, b. Mar. 21, 170[illegible]-1.
5. John Fuller, b. Aug. 21, 170[illegible].
6. Elizabeth Fuller, b. Feb. 28, 1705-6.
7. Samuel Fuller, b. Mar. 24, 1712.

iv. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1675; d. prob. unm. 1722.

v. Esther or Hester, b. Feb. 14, 1677-8.

vi. Sarah, b. May 13, 1681.

vii. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 20, 1683-4. ("Jemima." [illegible] Rec.)

7. viii. William, b. Apr. 23, 1686.

ix. Nathaniel, d. Oct. 8, 1733.

THIRD GENERATION

6. JOHN[3] (*John*[2], *William*[1]) born about May, 1682; married (intention October 30, 1703) Sarah Stocker.

He resided at Lynn; was a shipwright and deacon.

He died about October 23, 1765.

John Ballard Jr., of Lynn, husbandman alias shipwright for £50 bought of Ebenezer Graves of Boston, [illegible] acres with a dwelling house upon it in Lynn, Dec. 28, 1717. He also for £231 bought of Joseph Edmonds of L. several tracts, in Lynn betwixt Boston Road, Bakers Hill and Rumney Marsh, July 31, 1723.

John B., senr. of Lynn yeoman for £60; to son John B., Jr. half of a parcel of land in Lynn "near to my now dwelling house viz: part of it formerly known by the name of No Mans Swamp the other part formerly called Breeds ferry Piece," Oct. 20, 1718. [Essex Deeds.]

Will of John Ballard of Lynn, Jan. 21, 1765; shipwright; mentions 2 sons-in-law, excors. Dea. John Lewis and Ephraim Rhoades; son John Ballard, son William Ballard; house lot; daughter Sarah Douglass. Four gr. chn. Thomas, Martha, Elizabeth and Rebecca, chn. of dau. Rebecca Berry; Mary, Ebenezer and John Ballard, chn. of late deceased son Ebenezer Ballard, dec'd. Martha Work; grandson Joseph Ballard son of William Ballard; land joining Thomas Lewis; gr. dau. Sarah Ballard, dau. of William. Witnesses, Nathaniel Henchman, Jos. Edmunds, Thomas Stocker, Jr. Proved Oct. 28, 1765.

Inventory Oct. 25, 1765. £304–15–8, including real estate: dwelling-house £50; barn £13–6–8; garden at end of house £1; 10 a. tillage below Ferry Pene, £50; 21 a., called Edmunds field, £105; 13 a. swamp, at £30–19–10; 16 a. in Ram pasture £2–8; 21 a. wood lot at 20s. £21. [Essex Prob.]

Children:

- i. Sarah[4], b. Oct. 26, 1704; m. (intention Nov. 30, 1729) Alexander Douglas.
- ii. Rebecca, m. Jan. 27, 1729-30, Thomas Berry.
- iii. John; was a potter; res. at Danvers; his estate was administered on by Joseph Ballard, Aug. 27, 1801.
- 12. iv. William.
- 13. v. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 28, 1716.

vi. Martha*, m. at Salem Nov. 21, 1752 John Work.
vii. Jane, m. (1) Dec. 15, 1744, Joseph Hastings; m. (2) (int. Apr. 25, 1756) Dea. John Lewis.
viii. Mary, m. Dec. 11, 1754, Ephraim Rhodes.

7. WILLIAM[3] (*Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born at Lynn April 25, 1686; married first (published April 11, 1713) Sarah, daughter of John and Anna Burrill; married second, October 17, 1721, Deborah Ivory. He resided at Lynn and Framingham.

He bought June 27, 1707, of Joseph Buckminster (?) a land lying N. of Savil's Run and Sudbury River (the John Ballard place). When he located in Framingham is unknown; was admitted to the church in Framingham March 17, 1725.

William Ballord of Framingham sold to Nathan Breed of Lynn, April 9, 1736, some land in Lynn which was laid out to Nathaniel Ballard. [Essex Deeds.]

He died October 8, 1771, in his 86th year.

Samuel Ballord of Boston was administrator of his estate October 15, 1771. [Mid. Prob.]

Children:

14. i. William[4].
15. ii. Samuel, b. in Boston, 1718-9.
iii. Mary, b. Framingham, July 27, 1722; m. Nov. 25, 1745, Richard Seaver.
16. iv. Nathaniel, b. July 17, 1723.
v. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 30, 1724; prob. d. y.
17. vi. Stephen, b. Mar. 4, 1725-6.
18. vii. John, b. Aug. 28, 1727.
viii. Esther, b. Jan. 17, 1729-30.
ix. Timothy, b. Mar. 21, 1730-1; soldier in Revolution.
19. x. Zaccheus, b. Mar. 21, 1730-1 (twin).
20. xi. Sylvanus, b. Feb. 10, 1732-3.
21. xii. Joseph.

*Recorded "Bullard" at Salem.

FOURTH GENERATION

12. WILLIAM[4] (*John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Lynn; married June 24, 1751, Anna Sprague, of Billerica.

He died at Lynn, August 25, 1794, "ae. 75 years."

Children:

25. i. John[5], b. Apr. 11, 1752.
    ii. Sarah, b. July 15, 1754; m. [illegible] 1774, Ebenezer Bancroft; m. (2) Dec. 6, 1783, Jonathan Stocker.
        Child:
            Ebenezer Bancroft, b. Sept. 5, 1775; m. Nancy Sargent, of Malden.
    iii. Joseph.

13. EBENEZER[4] (*John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born October 28, 1716; married in Boston December 21, 1738, Mary Hunting.

He resided at Lynn.

Children:

i. Mary[5].
ii. Ebenezer; m. Mar. 15, 1779, Elizabeth Stoneman.
iii. John.

14. WILLIAM[4] (*William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born at Lynn; married at Leicester, August 25, 1741, Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Locke) Pierce, who was born February 1, 1722-3. He was a miller at Framingham.

He died in December, 1802, "very old."

Children:

i. Abigail[5], b. at Hopkinton, Mar. 16, 1742; m. [illegible] Sept. 1, 1773, Theophilus Chandler. She d. at Thompson, Conn., Apr. 29, 1816, ae. 74.
    Children:
        1. Mary Chandler, b. Oct. 10, 1774; m. Daniel Paine; d. in 1803.
        2. Theophilus Bradbury Chandler, b. Aug. 14, 1776; m. Hannah Bugbee.
        3. Barnabas Chandler, b. in 1782; d. in 1783.

ii. Lemuel, m. Sarah Ballard, of Boston and Framingham (No. 81).
iii. Anne, m. by Isaac Pratt, of Framingham and New York, who was b. May 24, 1763.
iv. Esther, m. Jonathan Flagg; she d. at Framingham in 1844.
v. Ebenezer, d. unm.
vi. Sarah, m. —— Chandler; res. at Woodstock, Conn. and at Oxford.

15. SAMUEL[4] (*William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born in 1718 or 1719; married first in Boston, June 4, 1741, Elizabeth Pickering, who died March 16, 1763 "in the 45th year of her age." He married second, at Chatham November 3, 1763, Fear, daughter of Benjamin and Temperance (Dimmick) Freeman, of Harwich and widow of Daniel Sears of Chatham; she was born March 23, 1721-2 and died in Boston in September, 1807, aged 86.

He went to the Northwest coast, sealing, in the "Duke George" and was gone four years; was a mathematical instrument maker; resided in Boston. Was called "Captain."

He died March 5, 1793. Agreement was made between his heirs March 19, 1793, signed by the widow Fear, sons William, Samuel and Ebenezer and Edward Pope for his wife Elizabeth, a daughter.

Children:

30. i. William, b. in Boston, June 8, 1742.
ii. Samuel, d. Sept. 4, 1744, ae. 8 mo. 2 d.
31. iii. Samuel.
iv. Ebenezer, d. in Brookfield, unm. Feltmaker; in his will proved March 14, 1794, he gave all his estate to his "friend Ebenezer Ballard, of Weston."
v. Elizabeth, m. Hon. Edward Pope, of New Bedford, judge of the Court of Common Pleas, colonel in the Revolution, long the Naval officer of the port.
vi. Timothy, d. Nov. 30, 1747, ae. 9 mo. 11 d.

16. NATHANIEL[4] (*William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born July 17, 1723; married Abigail ———.

He resided at Framingham, on Salem Plain.

He died August 8, 1767, and his widow administered on his estate.

17. STEPHEN[4] (*William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born March 4, 1725-6; married February 7, 1749, Margaret Atwood of Holliston.

He resided at Framingham.

He died before November 12, 1767, when his son Stephen in his 15th year, asked that Joseph Lovering be appointed his guardian.

Child:

Stephen[5], b. about 1753.

18. JOHN[4] (*William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born August 28, 1727; married May 27, 1752, Hephzibah, daughter of Joshua and Abigail (Morse) Hemenway, of Framingham, who was born August 3, 1728; died at Athol, June 3, 1811, aged 83.

He resided at Framingham and Athol; was deacon of church at Athol.

He died February 18, 1800, ae 73.

John Pallard of Athol, for £20 to Andrew Dalrymple of Warwick, land in W. 75 acres, lot No. 58 in 3d division, originally Jesse Smith's, May 8, 1771. [Hampden Co. Deeds X, 5[illegible]]

Children:

i. Child[5], b. at Framingham; d. in 1753.
35 ii. Joshua, b. Apr. 14, 1754; d. Jan. 3, 1833 in 79th yr.
iii. John, bapt. Nov. 20, 1757; d. y.
iv. John, b. at Athol, October 13, 1759; d. at Ft. George in 1776; had fitted and entered college.
v. Molly, b. Apr. 19, 1762; m. (1) Elijah Towne; m. (2) Isaac Gregory; m. (3) Dea. Pierce or Pearce; lived to be over 80 yrs. old.

19. ZACCHEUS[4] (*William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born at Framingham, March 21, 1730-1; married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Gooch) Valentine, of Hopkinton; b. at Thompson, Ct., May 18, 1729. She survived him and married second Jonathan Ellis, of Thompson.

He removed to Leicester in 1770 and Oxford in 1773. Lav-

ing the town's lands later in south part of the town. He was 39 months in Revolutionary service and removed in 178[illegible] Thompson.

He died at Thompson, April, 1800.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Gooch, b. at Framingham, May 20, 1755; m. Hezekiah Stone of Fitzwilliam, N. H., who was b. May 27, 1755 and d. Jan. 15, 1834. She d. Mar. 29, 1825, ae. 65.

Children:

1. Artemas Stone, b. Apr. 10, 1778; m. Isabella Manning; 12 child.
2. Sally Stone, bapt. Oct. 21, 1781; m. N[illegible] Mason.
3. Jesse Stone, b. Feb. 12, 1782.
4. Moses Stone, b. Dec. 28, 1783.
5. Moses Stone, b. Dec. 2, 1785; m. Eliza [illegible].
6. Betsey Valentine Stone, b. Jan. 18, 1786; m. Dec. 27, 1810, Martin Stone.
7. Nancy Stone, b. Apr. 10, 1791; m. D[illegible] Simonds.
8. Ruth Howe Stone, b. Jan. 30, 1793; m. Reuben Pratt.
9. Child, d. June 12, 1795.

36. ii. William, b. Oct. 26, 1761.

iii. Sarah, b. Jan. 5, 1764; m. May 29, 1783, Micaiah Robinson, who was b. Mar. 25, 1765, and d. June [illegible], 1829. She d. at Hardwick, N. Y. July 16, 1852.

Children:

1. Betsey Robinson, b. Apr. 30, 1784.
2. Seth Robinson, b. Feb. 1786; d. in 1825.
3. Reuben Robinson, b. Oct. 18, 1787; d. May 18, 1828.
4. Susanna Robinson, b. June 1, 1790.
5. Lydia Robinson, b. Sept. 1, 1792.
6. Silas Robinson, b. Feb. 25, 1795; d. Feb. 22, 1860.
7. Phebe Robinson, b. Mar. 16, 1797.
8. Alice Robinson, b. Sept. 3, 1799; d. Jan. 1, 1849.
9. Mary Robinson, b. Apr. 26, 1804.
10. Nancy Robinson, b. Apr. 23, 1807.

iv. Mary, b. Aug. 8, 1765; m. at Oxford Mar. 15, 1781, Nathaniel (Carrell) Carroll; res. Thompson Conn.

Children:

1. Sophia Carroll.
2. Francis Carroll.
3. Nathaniel Carrol.
4. Betsey Carroll.
5. Polly Carroll.
6. William Carroll.
7. Solomon Carroll.
8. Daniel Carroll.
9. Salome Carroll.

v. Mehitabel, b. May 31, 1767; m. Oct. 29, 1789, Obadiah Bates of Bennington, Vt.; d. in Vermont, s. p.

vi. Martha, b. Apr. 16, 1769; m. Jan. 8, 1789, James Bates of Cavendish, Vt.

Children:

1. James Bates.
2. Zaccheus Bates.
3. Hale Bates.
4. Betsey Bates.
5. Nancy Bates.
6. Martha Bates.
7. Alice Bates.
8. Rhoda Bates.

vii. Nancy (Anna), b. Leicester, Oct. 16, 1770; m. Abel Jacobs of Thompson, Conn.

Children:

1. Hale Jacobs.
2. Nancy Jacobs.
3. Abel Jacobs.
4. Betsey Jacobs.

37. viii. Lynde, b. at Oxford, May 15, 1774.

ix. Alice, b. June 23, 1779; m. (1) Joseph Dike of Thompson, Conn.; m. (2) John Jacobs of Thompson, Conn.

Children:

1. Aderesta Dike.
2. Albion Dike.
3. Arba Dike.
4. Rhoda Dike.
5. Appleton Dike.
6. Joseph Dike.
7. Elmira Jacobs.

20. Sylvanus[4] (*William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born in Framingham, February 10, 1732-3, married May 7, 1755, in Framingham, Judith, daughter of Joseph Bowden.

He resided at Framingham; also at Milford a few years.

Children:

38. i. Timothy[5], b. in Framingham, Mar. 31, 1756.
39. ii. Sylvanus, b. Aug. 10, 1758.
iii. Mary, b. at Milford, Aug. 31, 1761; m. Dec. 21, 1780, Jonathan Hayward, of Milford, who was b. Mar. 12, 1757.
Children:
1. Fanny Hayward, b. Dec. 20, 1781; m. in 1801 David Hayward.
2. Bathsheba Hayward, b. Aug. 16, 1784.
3. David Hayward, b. Apr. 15, 1787.
4. Judith Hayward, b. May 28, 1789.
5. Betsey Hayward, b. Feb. 23, 1792.
6. Ballard Hayward, b. July 27, 1796.
7. Experience Hayward, b. Sept. 11, 1798.
8. Mary Hayward, b. Oct. 31, 1800.
iv. Judith, b. May 20, 1763; m. Sept. 18, 1781, Adam Hayward, of Milford, who was b. Oct. 3, 1762.
Children:
1. Ritta Hayward, b. Sept. 5, 1782; d. Oct. 23, 1800.
2. Julia Hayward, b. Apr. 22, 1784.
3. Salva Hayward, b. Jan. 17, 1786; m. Marcus Aldrich, of Mendon.
4. Mitta Hayward, b. July 31, 1787; m. Ralph Bowker.
5. Luther Hayward, b. Aug. 2, 1789.
6. Martin Hayward, b. Aug. 23, 1791; m. Abigail Hayward.
7. Whipple Hayward, b. June 30, 1793; *William* d. Oct. 19, 1798.
8. Richard Hayward, b. May 31, 1797.
9. Lyman Hayward, b. Oct. 18, 1799.
10. Elias (twin), b. Oct. 18, 1799.
40. v. Benjamin, b. at Framingham, Apr. 29, 1765.
vi. Rebecca, bapt. Oct. 4, 1772; m. Ezekiel Kendall.

21. Joseph[4] (*William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) married Betsey Valentine of Hopkinton. Resided at Sugar Creek, Pa.

FIFTH GENERATION

25. JOHN[5] (*William*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born April 11, 1752; married Mary Newhall. Mary, wife of John Ballard, d. in Boston in January, 1808, ae. 63.

He resided at Saugus and Boston.

He died in Boston, March 2, 1824. He bequeathed property to his children and grandchildren.

Children:

43. i. John[6], b. Oct. 10, 1782.
44. ii. Joseph, b. June 2, 1789.
iii. Sarah, m. Thomas Carter; res. in Boston.
Children:
1. Henry Carter.
2. John B. Carter.
3. William B. Carter.
4. Mary B. Carter.
iv. Nancy, m. Thaddeus Allen.
45. v. William, d. in Baltimore, Md.
vi. Polly, m. William Jackson; res. in Boston.
Children:
1. Mary Jackson.
2. Martha Jackson.
3. Catherine Jackson.
vii. Martha S., m. Samuel Fiske.

30. WILLIAM[5] (*Samuel*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born in Boston, June 8, 1742; married first, in Boston April 4, 1765, Sarah, daughter of Daniel and Fear (Freeman) Sears, born at Chatham, February 13, 1747, and died August 4, 1773. He married second, Annie Marshall, daughter of Ebenezer and Mehitable (Haven) Marshall, born December 19, 1748, and died March 29, 1807. He bought of Ebenezer Marshall the Joseph Ballard place near Cutler's Mill, in Framingham where he lived and died.

He died June 13, 1818.

Children:

i. Betsey[6], b. in 1767; d. in 1785, ae. about 18.

ii. Sarah, d. y.
iii. Sarah, d. y.
iv. William, d. y.
v. Daughter, d. y.
48. vi. William, b. July 6, 1776.
vii. Mehitabel, b. Aug. 26, 1777; m. Oct. 6, 1796 Benjamin K. Hagger, of Boston.
49. viii. Ebenezer Marshall, b. Nov. 1779.
50. ix. Samuel, b. Aug. 27, 1781.
51. x. John, b. Feb. 1783.
52. xi. Joseph, b. Mar. 1784.
xii. Sally Sears, bapt. Dec. 1787; m. John H. Jones of Hopkinton.
xiii. Mary Cotton, bapt. May, 1789; m. Nathaniel Munroe, Concord.
xiv. Eliza, m. Samuel Curtis, of Boston.

31. SAMUEL[5] (*Samuel*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) birth unrecorded; married first, Beulah, daughter of William (No. 14) and Hannah (Pierce) Ballard; he married second, in Boston, January 1, 1786, Rebecca Minzies.

He resided in Boston, Framingham and Dorchester.

Children:

i. Elizabeth P.[6], b. in Boston; m. Matthew Stone of Framingham.
Child:
Elizabeth Ballard Stone, m. June 12, 1826 Amos Cennant, b. at Salisbury, Apr. 23, 1805, and d. Oct. 2, 1853.
ii. Susan, m. (1) John Dinsdale; she m. (2) —— Gurney.
iii. Sarah, m. Benjamin Fletcher, of Chelmsford.
iv. Nancy, d. unm. at Hopkinton.
v. Abigail, b. in Boston; m. May 7, 1811, John Phillips of Medway.
vi. Rebecca, m. ——— Jones of Randolph.
vii. Harriet, b. at Framingham.
viii. Mary, d. unm. about 1832.
ix. Charlotte, d. Apr. 1831, ae. 33.
x. William, d. ae. about 9 yrs.

35. JOSHUA[5] (*John*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born at Framingham, April 14, 1754; married June 15, 1775, in Athol, Anna, daughter of Edward and —— (Patch) Ray-

mond of Royalston. She was born in 1756 and died November 25, 1843, aged 87 years, 5 months, 18 days.

He resided at Athol and died there January 3, 1833 in his 79th year.

Children:

i. John[5], d. in E. Indies, May 24, 1800.
ii. Hephzibah, m. —— Dexter.
Child:
Hephzibah Dexter, m. (uncle) Edward Ballard.
iii. Joshua, d. in Savannah, Ga., in 1810.
iv. Edward, d. in Orange, Feb. 9, 1847.
v. Daniel, fell overboard off Cape Cod, Mar. 3, 1806.
vi. Abigail, d. at Athol, in 1794, ae. 10 y.
vii. Polly, m. Amos Bullard; d. in Athol, Aug. 6, 1809.
54. viii. Elijah, b. July 22, 1789.
ix. Stephen, b. at Athol, Apr. 26, 1791.
x. James.
xi. Anna, m. June 25, 1820, Asa Hill. She d. Nov. 1, 1863, ae. 65 y. 4 mo. 17 dys.
xii. Franklin, d. Oct., 1850, ae. 53.

36. WILLIAM[5] (*Zaccheus*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born at Framingham, October 26, 1761; married March 7, 1786, Susan Haven.

Resided at Dryden, N. Y., some time.

He died in 1792, at Framingham.

Children:

57. i. William Lynde[6], b. Sept. 15, 1786.
ii. Nancy Valentine, m. (1) James Day; m. (2) Abel Chapin Ely; d. in Ohio.
58. iii. Nathan Prentice, b. Mar. 5, 1790.

37. LYNDE[5] (*Zaccheus*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born at Oxford, May 15, 1774; married first, December 4, 1794, Molly, daughter of John and Molly (Fuller) Bates, who died June 22, 1816; he married second, October 5, 1817, Amy Cutler Green, who survived him and married second Joseph Cory. She died May 28, 1852, aged 51.

He resided at Dudley and at Thompson, Conn.

He died June 7, 1825.

Children:

60. i. John Bates*, b. Oct. 25, 1795.
ii. Nancy, b. July 5, 1797; m. Sept. 17, 1823, John George; she d. Oct. 5, 1858.
Children:
1. Martha George, m. Alfonso Alton; 2 ch.
2. Emory George.
3. Andrew George.
iii. Polly, b. June 29, 1799; m. Sept. 29, 1819, Jacob Tourtellotte; she d. Aug. 9, 1875.
Children:
1. Munroe Tourtellotte, m. Louisa Milk; 4 ch.
2. John E. Tourtellotte; grad. Brown and settled as lawyer in Winona, Minn. Col. & Brev. Brig. Gen. in war; [illegible] General Sherman, Jan. 1, 1871-1884 and retired for disability.
3. Francis Tourtellotte, surgeon in army; pract. in Winona; m. Harriet Arnold.
61. iv. Winthrop Hilton, b. Mar. 8, 1801.
62. v. Valentine, b. Jan. 24, 1804.
63. vi. Hamilton, b. May 17, 1806.
vii. Martha, b. Feb. 14, 1809; m. Nov. 19, 1826, Frederick Mills. She d. Oct. 17, 1827. No children.
viii. Sarah Robinson, b. Feb. 27, 1818; m. at T[illegible], Conn., Mar. 18, 1839, Simon Spalding, s. of Samuel Knight and Abby (Carey) Spalding, of Plainfield, Conn., Sept. 9, 1814; d. Thompson, Putnam, Conn., May 9, 1854, ae. 40 y. 8 m.; res. Killingly, Conn., and Putnam, Conn. in 1888. He was a cotton mfr.; sang in church choir.
Children:
1. Sarah Jane Spalding, b. at Killingly, Conn., Mar. 26, 1841; m. July 24, 1866, George F. Willis.
2. Samuel Knight Spalding, b. Oct. 25, 1842; m. Nov. 25, 1873, Ellen Blashfield.
3. Caroline Elizabeth Spalding, b. [illegible] 1844; m. Sept. 3, 1866, Charles Gladaway Brown.
4. Jennie Irving Spalding, b. at Putnam, Conn., Apr. 27, 1853; d. May 31, 1856.
64. ix. Salem Lynde, b. May 8, 1820.

65. x. Zacheus A., b. Jan. 21, 1822.
xi. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 1, 1825; m. at Thompson, Conn., Apr. 9, 1850, Albertus Starr Bruce, son of Artemas and Mary Esther (Brown) Bruce, b. at Killingly, Conn., Dec. 17, 1819; res. Pomfret, Conn.
Child:
Effie Stella Bruce, b. at Killingly, Jan. 24, 1856; d. at Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 16, 1856.

1686786

38. TIMOTHY[5] (*Sylvanus*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born at Framingham, March 31, 1756; married December 30, 1778, Keziah Ballard, who survived him and married second ——— Legg of Upton.

39. SYLVANUS[5] (*Sylvanus*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born at Framingham, August 10, 1758; married March 23, 1787, Dorcas, daughter of Jonathan and Anna Davis Cressey, of Groton, who was born July 15, 1766.

40. BENJAMIN[5] (*Sylvanus*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born at Framingham, April 29, 1765; married first, December 22, 1788, Sarah, daughter of Jonathan and Anna (Davis) Cressey, of Groton, who was born May 28, 1768. He married second, Abigail, daughter of Elder Nathan and Amy (Waters) Wooden, of Chesterfield, who survived him and married second, September 20, 1853, Lewis Robinson. She was born in 1789, and died in Springfield, aged 82.

Benjamin Ballard was deacon of Baptist church at Chicopee; died there November 17, 1842.

Adm[r], granted to widow Jan. 1, 1843, Royal Wyatt and Benjamin E. Ballard on bond. [Hampden Prob.]

Children:

i. Sarah[1], b. at Chesterfield, Sept. 6, 1806; m. James Grimes Keene. They both d. Aug., 1850, s. p. at Watertown, Wis., of cholera.
69. ii. Benjamin Elliott, b. Sept. 18, 1808.
iii. John Day, b. Jan., 1812; d. June 5, 1814.
iv. Samantha, b. Mar. 2, 1814; m. Franklin Thomas, of Hinsdale, N. H., res. Hinsdale, N. H.; was a farmer.

Children:

1. Isabel Thomas, m. ——— Rouillard, of Hinsdale, N. H.
2. Felix Carey, m. Anna Nichols; 1 dau; he d. in war, 1863-4.
3. Frederick Thomas, d. in war, 1863-4; unm.
4. Child, d. y.

v. Adoniram Judson, b. Apr. 29, 1816; d. Dec. 29, 1816.

vi. Emeline, b. Jan. 11, 1818; m. Nov. 16, 1837 Royal Wyatt, b. at New Salem, Sept. 7, 1810; res. at Gill, Chicopee and Chesterfield; was a machinist. She d. June 13, 1847, at Chicopee.

Children:

1. Royal E. Wyatt, b. Chicopee, Jan. 4, 1839; m. at Gill, Dec. 17, 1863, Ella Helena Bascom, who was b. at Gill Sept. 12, 1845; res. Boston.
2. Alonzo Marvin Wyatt, b. Chicopee, Nov. 27, 1840; m. at Holyoke, May 1, 1866, Ellen Amanda Webster.
3. Child, d. y.
4. Child, d. y.

vii. Jane, b. Apr. 13, 1820; m. Chas. H. Paul, who d. at Springfield, Dec. 1, 1846; he was a wheelwright, res. Springfield.

Children:

1. Charles Paul; res. Clinton, Conn.
2. Albert A. Paul; res. Worthington.
3. William W. Paul, b. Feb. 15, 1845; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

viii. Susan Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1822; m. Oct. 1, 1840, Samuel Converse, son of Isaac and Cynthia (Barber) Converse, b. at Agawam, June 26, 1818; d. Middletown, Conn., Sept. 6, 1886, ae. 68. He was a farmer and mfr. res. at Agawam, Chicopee, and Middletown.

Children:

1. Judson Converse, d. Nov. 1, 1841, ae. 3 mos.
2. Virgil Converse, b. Chicopee, Oct. 26, 1842; m. at Hinsdale June 13, 1866, Diantha Worden; res. Northampton.
3. Oscar Converse, d. Oct. 7, 1849, ae. 5 yrs.
4. Isabel Converse, b. at Chicopee, Aug. 16, 1847; m. Apr. 3, 1879, Denison W. Clarke.

5. Edgar Converse, b. at Chicopee, June 2, 1851; m. at Bristol, R. I., Carrie Downing.
6. Flora Converse, b. at Chicopee, Sept. 27, 1853; d. Feb. 21, 1877.
7. Susan Helen Converse, d. May 5, 1858, ae. 1 y. 8 mo.
8. Emma Converse, b. at Agawam, June 6, 1859; d. Apr. 4, 1876.
9. Carrie Converse, b. Agawam, July 10, 1861; res. in Middletown.
10. George Converse, b. Agawam, Aug. 12, 1863; d. Middletown, June 16, 1872.

ix. Felix Carey, b. Mar. 16, 1824; d. Nov. 21, 1832, from an accident.

70. x. Theodore Frederic, b. May 27, 1827.

xi. Deborah Angeline Frances, b. June 3, 1829; m. Thomas B. Eldredge; res. Southampton. She d. at Greenfield, May 2, 1850.

Child:

Amy Jane Eldredge, res. Lawrence, Kan.

SIXTH GENERATION

43. JOHN[6] (*John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Boston October 10, 1782; married first, November 17, 1805, Louisa Paine, who died March 27, 1809; he married second, at Providence, R. I. July 28, 1811, Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Wait (Comstock) Greene, born Dec. 30, 1792, died March 12, 1879.

He was a merchant in Boston, first in a general store, later in the carpet business. He died October 9, 1869.

Children:

i. John[7], b. Dec. 19, 1808; d. Apr. 25, 1809.
ii. Henry Standfast, b. Sept. 13, 1812; d. Dec. 4, 1849.
iii. Charles Augustus, b. May 30, 1814; m. Nov. 15, 1838, Helen G. West. He d. Feb. 27, 1839.
iv. Mary Greene, b. Aug. 11, 1816; m. Oct. 29, 1835, Joseph L. Richards, b. June 3, 1812; she d. Mar. 7, 1853.
   Children:
   1. John Ballard Richards, b. Apr. 27, 1839.
   2. Joseph Dudley Richards, b. Jan. 27, 1843.
   3. George Gay Richards, b. Dec. 6, 1844.
   4. Henry Clark Richards, b. Oct. 26, 1846.
   5. Helen Maria Clark Richards, b. May 17, 1851.

73. v. Francis George, b. Sept. 9, 1818.
vi. Helen Maria, b. Jan. 28, 1822; m. (1) Daniel Chase Clark, who was b. Oct. 31, 1817, and d. Mar. 11, 1851. She m. (2) Frank Vincent, who was b. Feb. 29, 1812, d. Sept. 6, 1889. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
   Children:
   1. Anna Louisa Clark, b. May 23, 1846; d. Apr. 26, 1849.
   2. Walter Clark, b. May 9, 1848.
   3. Helen Maria Clark, b. 1850, d. 1851.
   4. Emma Vincent, b. Sept. 29, 1854, m. Dec. 25, 1883, Will A. Sherman.
   5. Louisa Vincent, b. June 2, 1856; m. Mar. 3, 1885, James A. Francis.

74. vii. John Samuel, b. June 8, 1824.
viii. Anna Louisa, b. Aug. 13, 1826; m. Jan. 12, 1848,

Charles A. Hobart, who was b. Nov. 9, 1822, d. Apr. 27, 1873. Res. Boston. She d. Aug. 15, 1857.

Children:

1. Gertrude Hobart, b. Jan. 12, 1849; d. Oct. 13, 1854.
2. Ballard Hobart, b. Aug. 24, 1850.
3. Ruth Hobart, b. Feb. 2, 1852; m. Ira D. Owen.
4. Anna Harris Hobart, b. Apr. 7, 1853; m. Charles F. Pietsch.

44. JOSEPH[6] (*John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Boston June 2, 1789; married first Bathsheba Paine, born in 1789, died January 13, 1822. He married second Clarissa H., daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Garland) Leavitt, born at Hampton, N. H. in March, 1800, died at Boston October 27, 1879.

The following obituary notice of Mr. Ballard presents his life-record in a suitable manner.

Joseph Ballard, a life resident of Boston, died November 23, 1877. He was born in Bromfield court near Washington street and opposite to the store which in after years became his place of business. In his boyhood he lived at the corner of Washington and West streets, and drove his father's cow to and from the "Common" where she was pastured. He attended the Latin School in School street, and in 1801 received a Franklin medal.

The business of Mr. Ballard from boyhood was that of carpet dealer. He began by carrying out goods in a wheelbarrow. In partnership with his brother John he founded the firm of J. & J. Ballard which was afterward changed to Ballard and Prince and still later to Sweetser & Abbot in Bromfield street. He made many voyages to Europe before the era of steamships, and was a large importer of foreign carpets. As such he was a strong advocate of free trade and an avowed opponent of the tariff. He was a Democrat of the old school. He was a Congregationalist, a member and loyal supporter of the Old South Church, for many years on its standing committee, and used his influence to prevent the abandonment of the ancient edifice.

Children:

76. i. William[7], b. Feb. 28, bapt. Mar. 22, 1812.

77. ii. Joseph Henry, bapt. Dec. 25, 1813.
iii. James Morton, b. May 25, bapt. Jan. 6, 1816; grad. Harv. Coll. in 1836; became a lawyer in Boston; d. July 9, 1896.
iv. Elizabeth, bapt. Nov. 9, 1817; resided at Boston; d. unm. Dec. 5, 1909.
v. Clara Garland, b. Oct. 16, 1834; m. Jan. 15, 1861, Uriel Haskell Crocker, of Boston; she d. May 16, 1891.
Children:
1. George Uriel Crocker, b. Jan. 9, 1863.
2. Joseph Ballard Crocker, b. July 8, 1867.
3. Edgar Crocker, b. Oct. 22, 1873.

45. WILLIAM[6] (*John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) married Hannah ———.

He resided in Boston and in Baltimore, Md.; died some years since.

Children:

i. Samuel Owings[7].
ii. Mary.

48. DR. WILLIAM[6] (*William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born at Framingham, July 6, 1776; married Eliza Moore.

He graduated at Harvard University in 1799; lived in Framingham where Eben W. Swan afterward lived. He wrote and published in 1827, a sketch of Framingham, a pamphlet of 171 pages, made up chiefly of extracts from town and church records, personal reminiscences, satirical reflections and descriptions of topography. He was surgeon in U. S. A. and stationed at Castine, Me., in 1815.

He died December 29, 1827.

Children:

i. Thomas[7].
ii. William Tell, b. June, 1822.
iii. Alonzo, bapt. Aug. 1823.
iv. Theodore.

49. EBENEZER MARSHALL[6] (*William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born November, 1779; married April

16, 1804, Susan (Sukey) daughter of John Fiske (who bequeathed to her children in 1820); she survived him and married second Phinehas Rice.

He resided at Framingham.

He died January 2, 1823.

Children:

i. Abigail[7], b. Jan. 16, 1805; d. y.
ii. Susan, twin, b. Jan. 16, 1805; d. y.
iii. Susan, b. Mar. 31, 1807; d. Aug. 13, 1825.
iv. Caroline, b. Dec. 11, 1808; m. Obed Winter.
80. v. Marshall Sears, b. at Leominster, Dec. 18, 1810.
vi. George F., b. July 17, 1815; he was a house painter; m. Apr. 9, 1837, Lucy Ann Hunt of Sudbury; d. Apr. 12, 1877.
vii. Mary Ann, b. Apr. 8, 1817; m. in Framingham, Nov. 3, 1840, Charles Marshall Briggs, son of Rev. Isaac and Sarah (Sears) Briggs, b. Old York, Me., Aug. 21, 1805; d. at Framingham, Aug. 22, 1865. He was in carpet business in Boston, on Washington St.; removed to Framingham.
Children:
1. Richard Sears Briggs, b. June 22, 1844; m. June 22, 1875, Elizabeth G. Partridge of Holliston, b. Feb. 25, 1842.
2. Mary Elsie Briggs, b. Feb. 5, 1852.
viii. Charles, b. Mar. 23, 1820; res. at Worcester; an insurance agent; d. Nov. 11, 1899. He m. (1) Dec. 8, 1841, Sarah Maria dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Whitney) Goddard, who d. at Worc., Mar. 24, 1891, ae. 68 y., 3 m., 8 d. He m. (2) Sept. 13, 1893, Mary Willard, dau. of Halsey and Lydia C. (Brooks) Goddard, of Waterford, Conn.
Children:
1. Caroline B.[8], b. May 8, d. July 18, 1844.
2. S. Frances, b. May 29, 1846.

50. SAMUEL[6] (*William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born August 27, 1781; married first, March 2, 1810, Abi Wright of Concord, who died December 15, 1826, he married second August 13, 1828, Lucy How, widow, of Hopkinton, who died February 25, 1832; he married third, widow Nancy Ash.

He resided at Concord and at Ashland. No children. In his will which was proved March 5, 1868, he made bequests to George W. Jones, of Ashland and Elijah Clark of Brighton. All the rest to wife Nancy A. She died November 13, 1854, aged 79 years.

51. JOHN[6] (*William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born Feb., 1783; married first, March, 1808, Betsey A. Jones, who died August 15, 1839; he married second, April 8, 1840, Abigail, daughter of Reuben Torrey. She died September 16, 1877, "aged 94."

He resided at Ashland; removed to Brighton but returned to Ashland.

Children:

85. i. John J.[7], b. Sept. 2, 1812.
ii. Hannah J., b. Dec. 26, 1816; m. H. R. Daniels.
iii. Eliza Ann, b. June 26, 1819; d. unm.
86. iv. Joseph, b. June 24, 1821.

52. JOSEPH[6] (*William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born March, 1784; married April, 1808, Hannah, daughter of Moses Fiske; she died February 27, 1863.

He lived on his father's place; sold it to Samuel Townsend and removed to Brighton, but returned to Framingham.

He died June 29, 1864.

Children:

89. i. Albert[7], b. Mar. 12, 1809.
ii. Olivia Ann, b. Mar. 5, 1811; d. in 1877.
iii. Emily Fiske, b. July 3, 1821; d. Apr. 12, 1823.
iv. Richard Sears, b. June 27, 1823; d. at sea Oct. 27, 1849.

54. ELIJAH[6] (*Joshua*[5], *John*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born at Athol, July 22, 1789; married first, July 21, 1814, Elizabeth Crosby, who died January 4, 1817; he married second, November 18, 1819, Polly, daughter of Deacon Jonathan Cutting of Templeton, who died December 25, 1874, ae. 85 years, 9 months. "Mary (Polly) Cutting was a woman of very superior character."

He resided at Amol, Mass., and Quincy, Ill. (1834).
He died September 26, 1870, at Quincy, Ill.

Children:

i. William Morse[7], b. May 22, 1815; d. Apr. 8, 1818.
ii. John Cutting, b. Sept. 14, 1820; d. July 29, 1838, at Quincy, Ill.
iii. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 21, 1822; m. in 1845, Theron Loomis. Son Theron Loomis, resides at Lincoln, Neb.
iv. Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1823 (engaged to Geo. Thompson who went as missionary to Africa); she d. Oct. 21, 1838.
v. Jane, b. Mar. 4, 1826; m. at Quincy, Ill., Aug. 8, 1845, Rev. John (son of Hugh) Rendall, who was b. on an island north of Scotland. He studied classics and theology at Mission Inst. near Quincy, Ill.; was 38 yrs. a foreign missionary, much beloved by natives; he d. after a surgical operation at Bombay. She was a model missionary, 22 yrs. in field, and d. on Mediterranean Sea, Sept. 5, 1887.

Children:

1. John Ballard Rendall, b. India; m. cousin Harriet Jones; is a Presb. min. and Prof. in Lincoln Univ., Chester Co. Pa. for education of colored men; grad. Princeton Coll., N. J.
2. Harriet Jane Rendall, b. Madura, India; m. B. Burroughs, of Quincy, Ill., farmer; 8 ch. Res. (1911) Oakland, Cal.
3. Mary Elizabeth Rendall, b. Madura, India; m. Rev. Hugh Horsley, Episc. missionary, stationed at Tinnevelly, India, afterward at Kandy, Ceylon, and in 1880 at Haputate, Ceylon. She performed missionary work with her father before her marriage. Has 2 dau. grad. Quincy Coll.
4. Anna Maria Rendall, b. Madura, 1854; came to America in 1865; grad. Oxford, Pa.; m. Cresson Dicley, a lawyer; d. ae. 20, leaving 1 dau.
5. Henrietta Shelton Rendall, b. Madura, 1856; came to America in 1865; grad. Oxford, Pa.; stud. Wellesley Coll.; went to Madura as associate with her widowed

father, until his death; m. Rev. John S. Chandler, of So. India and res. at Madura Mission.

6. Willie Hugh Rendall, b. Madura, 1861; returned to America in 1867; was in course of study at Princeton Coll. and d. of consumption.

vi. Anna, b. Oct. 12, 1828; grad. Mission Inst. Quincy, Ill.; taught in Ill., Mo. and Ky. Grad. in vocal music in Boston, taught in Vassar Coll.; became journalist on staff of *N. Y. Sun*, afterward writing for newspapers and magazines. Travelled widely; life member of N. Y. Press Club. Resides at Oakland, Cal., in 1911.

vii. Maria, b. Sept. 21, 1833; m. at Quincy, Ill., May 31, 1853, Rev. William E. Holyoke, b. Sept. 19, 1821; grad. Knox Coll.; pastor, many places in Ill. and Iowa; Mr. H. was much engaged in public temperance work and author of book of poems "Violets Early and Late."

Children:

1. Eva Holyoke, b. May 31, 1859; d. June, 1859.
2. Grace Holyoke, b. Aug. 16, 1862; d. same day.

57. WILLIAM LYNDE[6] (*William*[5], *Zaccheus*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]), born September 15, 1786; married in 1809 Susannah Baldwin who was born in 1795, died at Warren, Ill. April 16, 1866.

He resided at Dryden, N. Y. till 1824; thence removed to Perry, O.; thence in 1851 to Warren, Ill. He died of cholera July 6, 1854.

Children:

i. Susan[7], d. in infancy.
ii. Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 27, 1815; m. John Wright.
iii. Nancy Emeline, b. Dec. 15, 1817; m. Charles Stickney.
iv. William Prentice, b. Dec. 24, 1818; m. Emma Thompson.

Children:

1. Eleanor[8], m. George Suppinger, of Kendrick, Ia.
2. Bernice, m. Boyd Bodo, of Wis. State University.

v. John Winthrop, b. July 20, 1820; m. Cynthia Stickney; d., s. p. in 1882.
vi. James Seymour, b. Apr. 10, 1822; m. Esther Cull; d. July 13, 1896.
vii. Ursula, b. May 4, 1824; m. Luther B. Matthewson.
viii. Rollins Ebenezer, b. June 27, 1826; m. Nancy Seymour. A farmer; d. of cholera July 13, 1854.
ix. Lewis Kimball, b. Jan. 24, 1828; m. Sarah Jane Ross.
x. George Haven, b. Nov. 3, 1836; m. Adeline Bellows; res. at Odebolt, Ia.; a machinist and cabinet maker; has 4 children.

58. NATHAN PRENTICE[6] (*William*[5], *Zaccheus*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]), born March 5, 1790; married Polly Kimball, born in 1789, died February 12, 1830.

He resided at Ludlow, Vt.; died July 6, 1854.

Children:

i. Nathan Kimball[7], m. and had children; d. at New Orleans, La.
ii. Marietta, b. Dec. 4, 1815; m. Mar. 13, 1839, Daniel P. Jones, of So. Reading; d., s. p., Dec. 1, 1903.
90. iii. Miletus Appleton, b. Apr. 16, 1824.

60. REV. JOHN BATES[6] (*Lynde*[5], *Zaccheus*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born at Dudley, October 25, 1795; married at Morrisville, N. Y., May 28, 1824, Augusta Maria, daughter of John and Rachel (Freese) Gilman, who was born at Gilmanton, N. H. June 26, 1804; died at Colchester, Conn. May 17, 1890.

He resided at Webster, Mass., Bloomfield, Conn., North Carolina, Colchester, Conn., and New York. He was educated at the Baptist Theological Seminary at Hamilton, N. Y.; was a member of the second class that was graduated, that of 1823; settled in Masonville, N. Y., Webster, Mass., and Bloomfield, Conn.; established Sunday Schools in many towns of North Carolina and Kentucky. At the time of his death January 29, 1856, he was engaged in city missionary work in New York state and city.

Children:

i. Frances Maria[7], b. at Webster, Sept. 19, 1827.

93. ii. Elma Neere, b. at Bloomfield, Conn., July 26, 1830.
iii. Mary Carolina, b. Feb. 28, 1836; d. unm. May 17, 1898.
iv. Katharine Augusta, b. Colchester, Conn., Aug. 31, 1846; m. James U. Taintor; d. Sept. 5, 1875.

61. WINTHROP HILTON[6] (*Lynde*[5], *Zaccheus*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born at Dudley March 8, 1801; married first Abigail daughter of Stephen and Lucy Holmes; married second Mrs. Salome Alton, widow of Benjamin Alton.

He resided at Thompson, Conn.; was a wealthy farmer, efficient in town affairs and a justice of the peace. Joined the church when 80 years of age. He died August 2, 1894.

Children:

94. i. Horatio Nelson[7], b. June 10, 1827.
95. ii. Stephen, b. Apr. 9, 1841.
iii. Julia Augusta, b. Sept. 13, 1843; m. Apr. 1, 1862, William Converse.
Children:
1. Frederick Converse, b. July 22, 1867.
2. Mary Helen Converse, b. July 21, 1868.
3. Grace Agnes Converse, b. Dec. 26, 1878; m. in 1895 Rev. William Chase, pastor of Baptist church, Washburn, Me.
96. iv. John Winthrop, b. Mar. 1, 1847.

62. VALENTINE[6] (*Lynde*[5], *Zaccheus*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born at Thompson, Conn., January 24, 1804; married first, March 25, 1830, Achsah, daughter of John and Sophy (Carroll) Joslin, born at Thompson, August 31, 1807, died there in March, 1878, aged 71. He married second, Ellen Holmes, who died November 24, 1901.

He resided at Thompson; was a farmer and deacon in the Baptist church. He died January 7, 1898.

Children:

i. Ellen S., b. July 27, 1833; m. Mar. 18, 1856, Nathan Chase, who was b. Mar. 2, 1834.
ii. Emily Ann, b. July 19, 1835; m. Samuel Carpenter, who was b. Dec. 23, 1830.
iii. Margaret Augusta, b. Feb. 11, 1840; m. James C. Mills, who was b. Apr. 24, 1832; d. Apr. 13, 1878.
iv. Martha Josette, b. Jan. 21, 1842; m. at Thompson,

Conn., Jan. 21, 1862, Vernon E. Carpenter, who was b. May 15, 1833, at Thompson; living in 1893, res. West Newton, Mass. and Toronto, C. W., merchant; at one time director in A. T. & S. F. R. R.

Children:

1. Fannie Carpenter, b. Toronto, Can., Dec. 1, 1863.
2. Myra Annie Carpenter, b. Toronto, May 31, 1865; d. there Apr. 21, 1866.
3. Alice Carpenter, b. Toronto, Mar. 16, 1867.
4. Vernon E. Carpenter, b. West Newton, Jan. 4, 1872; d. Jan. 15, 1872.
5. Josephine Carpenter, b. West Newton, May 5, 1873.
6. Clara Carpenter, b. West Newton, July 7, 1879.

97. v. George Vernon, b. May 2, 1846.

63. HAMILTON[6] (*Lynde*[5], *Zaccheus*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born May 17, 1806; married first, January 1, 1835, Julia Prince, who died August 23, 1842, aged 32; he married second, June 2, 1843, Ruth May, who died October 12, 1855; he married third, February 27, 1856, Sarah B., daughter of Jeremiah and Sally Austin, who was born July 7, 1823, and died June 22, 1895.

He was a cloth fuller at Providence, R. I.; later a farmer at Thompson, Conn. where he died February 3, 1895.

Children:

98. i. Leonidas[7], b. May 30, 1837.
ii. Julius Prince, b. July 23, 1842; d. Jan. 7, 1844.
iii. Julius Hamilton, b. at Dudley Aug. 27, 1844; d. at Annapolis, Md., Mar. 15, 1862.
iv. Mary May, b. Oct. 3, 1847; d. May 7, 1848.
v. Abigail, b. Oct. 31, 1850; m. Jan. 20, 1870, Charles Warren Anderson.

Child:

Flora May Anderson, b. Dec. 12, 1870; m. June 7, 1893, Augustus Wright Smith. Res. Philadelphia, Pa.

99. vi. John Anson, b. Nov. 12, 1857.

64. SALEM LYNDE[6] (*Lynde*[5], *Zaccheus*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born at Thompson, Conn. May 8, 1820; married

first, at Woodstock, Conn., October 22, 1843, Freelove, daughter of Thomas Young, born August 27, 1822, died March 10, 1846. He married second, July 12, 1846, Harriet Scranton, daughter of Thomas and Amy (Collins) Warner, born at Smithfield, R. I. February 3, 1823.

He was a machinist and farmer; resided at Worcester, Mass., Woodstock and Putnam, Conn.

Children:

i. Mary Lucretia[7], b. Sept. 23, 1845; d. Oct. 1, 1847.
ii. Emma Levinas, b. July 3, 1847; d. Mar. 27, 1849.
100. iii. John Lynde, b. Jan. 19, 1849.
iv. Emma Luella, b. May 28, 1857; d. Sept. 4, 1891.
101. v. Louis Salem, b. Aug. 10, 1859.
102. vi. Arthur Scott Winfield, b. Dec. 29, 1865.

65. Zaccheus A.[6] (*Lynde*[5], *Zaccheus*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born at Thompson, Conn., January 21, 1822; married at Killingly, Conn. November 26, 1843, Mary Ann, daughter of Samuel Whitney, of Ashford, Conn. born May 24, 1823, died Oct. 10, 1900.

He resided at W. Thompson, Conn.; a farmer and dealer in horses and cattle; from 1847 to 1853 superintendent of the Oxford almshouse; he died September 24, 1897.

Children:

103. i. Frank Hollis[7], b. Thompson, Feb. 11, 1846.
ii. Amy Elsie, b. Oxford, Mar. 16, 1852; m. Hezekiah Franklin Ramsdell.
Children:
1. Frank Ballard Ramsdell, b. Aug. 8, 1876; m. Oct. 22, 1892, Martha, dau. of Stephen Ballard.
2. Olin Ramsdell, b. Oct. 7, 1879.
104. iii. Noel Oscar, b. July 1, 1854.

69. Benjamin Elliot[6] (*Benjamin*[5], *Sylvanus*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born at Chesterfield, N. H., September 18, 1808; married first, Ann Dinsmore, of Winchester, N. H.; he married second Sarah, daughter of Sloman and Nancy Pelton, who was born at Anson, Me., in 1829. She survived

him and married second, June 22, 1863, Sidney R. Lucas, of Chicopee, and removed to California.

He resided at Chicopee; was a merchant. He died July 21, 1859.

Children:

i. John E.[7], d. aged 34 y. 1 m. 24 d.
ii. Jane A., under 14, Mar. 1861, when John E. was appointed guardian.
iii. Ann, b. Oct. 14, 1849; d. May 10, 1850.
iv. Emeline Frances, b. Oct. 28, 1851; d. Apr. 26, 1858.
v. Amy, b. Dec. 28, 1853; d. in California.

70. THEODORE FREDERICK[6] (*Benjamin*[5], *Sylvanus*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born at Westmoreland, N. H. May 27, 1827; married first Henrietta, daughter of Isaiah Eaton, born at Westminster, Vt., and died at Chicopee, between 1850 and 1852. He married second, April 14, 1852, Susan, daughter of Warren and Jane Mansur, who was born at Morgan, Vt., and died at Springfield, October 15, 1880, aged 53 years, 11 months; he married third, May 17, 1882, Mrs. Mary Ramsdell, aged 46, daughter of James and Mary Phelps, of Windsor, Conn.

He resided at Chicopee and Springfield; was a paper dealer. He died June 28, 1898.

Children:

i. Frederick A.[7], b. May 6, 1850.
ii. Cora M., b. Apr. 22, 1853; m. at Springfield May 16, 1878, Charles S. Childs.
iii. Theodore F., b. Apr. 10, 1855; d. Mar. 21, 1859.
105. iv. Nelson A., b. July 31, 1864.
v. Thomas F., b. Aug. 8, 1867.
vi. Frank, d. Chicopee, Apr. 7, 1868, aged 9 mo.

SEVENTH GENERATION

73. Francis George[7] (*John*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Boston September 9, 1818; married first, at Sandwich November 6, 1844, Abbie Gage, daughter of Col. Nathan and Salome (Dillingham) Gibbs, born November 1, 1822, died at Brooklyn, N. Y. October 1, 1847. He married second, June 27, 1850, Mary Briggs Cook, b. m. at Salem September 6, 1820, died May 29, 1853. He married third April 27, 1854, Charlotte Augusta, daughter of Samuel N. and Nabby (Nye) Clark, born January 6, 1821, who died at Newton August 16, 1888.

He was a merchant in New York until 1847. Came back to Boston and was in the house-furnishing business, firm of Ballard and Stearns. Resided at Forest Hills, later at Jamaica Plain; he died August 21, 1869.

Children:

106. i. Francis Edward[8], b. Jan. 10, 1846.
ii. Helen Maria, b. May 17, 1847; m. Sept. 1, 1873, George Henry Ingraham, of Natick.
Children:
1. Grace Ingraham, b. Aug. 16, 1875; m. May 28, 1895, Asahel Oliver Speare.
2. Harold Ingraham, b. May 16, 1879; d. Feb. 12, 1882.
3. Francis George Ingraham, b. Dec. 23, 1881.
4. Paul Ingraham, b. Oct. 31, 1884.
5. Donald Atwood Ingraham, b. May 7, 1890.
iii. Henry; d. young.

74. John Samuel[7] (*John*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born in Boston June 8, 1824; married December 5, 1845, Mary Ann, daughter of Nathan B. and Salome Gibbs, who was born at Sandwich.

He resided at Shrewsbury and Worcester; he died September 4, 1890. Mrs. Ballard died December 24, 1905, "aged 80 years, 1 month and 6 days."

Children:

i. Mary Gibbs, b. at Sarewsbury, Oct. 10, 1846; d. Mar. 5, 1847.
ii. Mary Gibbs, b. May 29, 1848; d. July 13, 1849.
107. iii. Edgar, b. Aug. 11, 1852.
iv. Jennie, b. June 29, 1854; m. Dec. 5, 1883, Samuel H. Grammont, of Providence, R. I.
108. v. Harry, b. May 28, 1857.
vi. Anna, b. Feb. 11, 1863.

76. WILLIAM[7] (*Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born in Boston February 28, 1812; married November 13, 1851, Martha M., daughter of Samuel Hill. He was a merchant in Boston. He died at Marlborough September 9, 1868.

He made his will March 14, 1867, providing for his wife and bequeathing certain estate to his brothers and sisters.

77. JOSEPH HENRY[7] (*Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) baptized December 25, 1813; married Mary Jane ———.

He removed to San Francisco, Cal. and died there November 3, 1886, leaving his estate to his wife and daughter, Alice Reeve Ballard McDonald. His widow and daughter, Mrs. Rix, were legatees of his brother James M. in 1895.

Child:

Alice Reeve[8]; m. (1) ——— Macdonald; m. (2) ——— Rix.

80. MARSHALL SEARS[7] (*Ebenezer M.*[6], *William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born at Leominster December 18, 1810; married at Worcester January 1, 1840, Priscilla, daughter of John and Ann Hubbard, born at Leicester; she died at Worcester July 5, 1853, aged 36; he married second, at Worcester, January 6, 1857, Elvira C., daughter of John and Mary (Bryant) Hubbard, who was born at Leicester, and died at Worcester March 27, 1861, aged 33.

He resided at Worcester; was a sash and blind manufacturer. He died January 20, 1887.

Children:

i. Albert Henry[8], b. at Worcester, Dec. 28, 1843; d. Nov. 3, 1844.
ii. Caddie A., b. at Worcester in 1844; m. Mar. 15, 1875, Irving W. Tourtellot, of Worcester.
iii. Alfred Marshall, b. Dec. 21, 1845; d. at Pepperell Jan. 6, 1902.
iv. A child, b. Apr. 10, 1848.
v. Arthur Hubbard, b. Aug. 20, 1850.
vi. Emma P., b. Oct. 11, 1858.
vii. Marion Elvira, b. Oct. 19, 1860; d. Aug. 2, 1861.

85. JOHN J.[7] (*John*[6], *William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born at Athol September 2, 1812; married Rachel Coburn.

He resided at Ashland and Framingham.

Children:

i. Charles Henry[8], b. at Athol Sept. 30, 1845; m. at Worcester April 29, 1871, Hannah H., dau. of Hiram and Martha (Gleason) Wilder.
ii. Abby S., b. July 8, 1851.
iii. Anna Josephine, b. at Gardner Nov. 11, 1857; d. at Worcester Apr. 19, 1863.

86. JOSEPH[7] (*John*[6], *William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born June 24, 1821; married first, Ellen M., daughter of Simeon W. Cutler, of Holliston, who died August 6, 1845; he married second, at Framingham, November 12, 1846, Mary M., daughter of Willard and Millicent Haven; he married third, August 8, 1849, Phebe Russell, daughter of John and Eunice Saunders (Russell) Spalding, who was born at Greenfield, N. H. December 2, 1819, and died April 23, 1850. He married fourth, Caroline ——.

He resided at Ashland.

Children:

i. Charles Joseph[8], b. Dec. 17, 1847.
ii. Nellie Alice, b. Feb. 16, 1856; m. Dec. 22, 1879, S. G. Humphrey.
110. iii. Harrie Albert, b. at Ashland Nov. 9, 1862.

89. ALBERT[7] (*Joseph*[6], *William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born at Framingham, March 12, 1809; married

December 11, 1839, Caroline, daughter of Capt. Josiah Fiske.

He was a merchant, residing at Boston, Newton, Framingham, Palatka, Fla. and Asheville, N. C.

Children:

i. Frederick J.[8], b. Sept. 28, 1840; m. Aug. 8, 1864, Kate A., dau. of Charles F. and Eliza F. (Bell) Hartwell; res. at St. Augustine, Fla.
ii. Albert Manly, b. Apr. 11, 1842; M. D. Harvard, 1868.
iii. Emily F., b. at Brighton, Mar. 23, 1845; d. y.
iv. Wallace F., b. June 1, 1846; m. Jan. 2, 1872, Elbregina E., dau. of Elbridge G. and Clementina D. Leech; he d. Apr. 5, 1877.
v. Eva, b. Apr. 19, 1852.

90. Miletus Appleton[7] (*Nathan P.*[6], *William*[5], *Zaccheus*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born at Plymouth, Vt., April 16, 1824; married April 23, 1845, Caroline M. Jones, born at Reading, Vt. August 29, 1823. He died at Graysville, Vt. September 6, 1897.

Children:

i. Prentice[8], b. Apr. 12, 1846; d. Sept. 6, 1848.
ii. Jennie M., b. Apr. 23, 1848; m. Joseph D. Weston.
iii. Ida M., b. Apr. 10, 1851; m. Ellis Fink; d. at Hesperia, Mich., Apr. 1, 1898.
iv. Nellie, b. July 27, 1855; m. (1) Calvin J. Harrington, of Bethel, Vt.; had 4 children; he d. in 1894, and she m. (2) Henry Webster; res. Mt. Vernon, So. Dak.
v. Arthur W., b. at Sherburn, Vt., Dec. 1, 1865; m. in 1888, Arletta, dau. of Calvin and Arletta (Cutt) Packard; he is a contractor and builder at Graysville, Vt.
vi. Charles Henry, b. at Sherburn May 11, 1866.

93. Esek Steere[7] (*John B.*[6], *Lynde*[5], *Zaccheus*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born at Bloomfield, Conn. July 26, 1830; married September 4, 1862, Frances A., daughter of Zerah Webb.

He was for many years an apothecary or druggist at Davenport, Ia. and retiring from business enjoyed farmer life in a

limited way. Joined several patriotic societies and the N. E. Historic-Genealogical Society; compiled a genealogy [illegible] branch of the Lynn Ballard (Ballord) Family, entitled "[illegible] of the Descendants of Zaccheus Ballord" etc., printed at Boston in 1907 by David Clapp & Son. From this valuable work the editor of the present book has drawn considerable material.

Children:

i. Katherina Augusta[8], b. Aug. 5, 1864; grad. Wellesley Coll., 1885; m. June 26, 1888, Leon Menard Allen, Gen. Pass. Agent, Rock Island R.R. system. Res. Kenilworth, Ill.

Children:

1. Leon Ballard Allen, b. Jan. 9, 1891.
2. Priscilla Allen, b. Apr. 17, 1895.
3. Francis Gerald Allen, b. Feb. 6, 1898.

ii. Bessie Webb, b. Nov. 19, 1866; grad. Wellesley Coll., 1887; studied in Europe and is a teacher of German at Keokuk, Ia.

iii. Belle, b. Sept. 16, 1868; m. Jenness Brock Richardson, manager of the *Davenport Democrat*.

Child:

David Nelson Richardson, b. Mar. 29, 1899.

iv. John Gilman, b. June 7, 1870; a lumber manufacturer and dealer at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. June 26, 1898, Marie Cooper Adams, Wellesley Coll., [illegible].

Child:

John Adams[9], b. Mar. 5, 1902.

v. Webb Rysee, b. Mar. 12, 1876; studied at Iowa Coll., Iowa State Univ., Univ. of Glasgow, Scot., and grad. Webb Shipbuilding Academy, N. Y. city. Res. at Minneapolis, Minn. He m. July 10, 1906, Gertrude, dau. of Clinton Jones, of San Francisco, Cal.

94. Horatio Nelson[7] (*Winthrop H.*[6], *Lynde*[5], *Zaccheus*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born at Thompson, Conn. June 10, 1827; married January 30, 1870, Mary C., daughter of James A. Sims, of Shelby County, Tennessee, born August 27, 1841, died March 16, 1905.

He graduated at Brown University in 1851, and Harvard Medical School in 1854; resided at Horn Lake, Miss.; he died January 23, 1888.

Children:

i. Abigail[8], b. Dec. 12, 1870; d. Sept. 12, 1872.
ii. Lucy Kyle, b. May 1, 1872; d. Oct. 30, 1873.
iii. Winthrop Hilton, b. Aug. 22, 1878; m. at Olive Branch, Miss., June 5, 1900, Lelia Adelaide McCargo. Is a cotton planter.
Child:
Mary Salome[9], b. in 1901.

95. STEPHEN[7] (*Winthrop H.*[6], *Lynde*[5], *Zaccheus*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born at Thompson, Conn. April 9, 1841; married January 1, 1863, Sarah Day, daughter of William Barber.

A teacher at South Orange, N. J. and at his native place; also a representative in the Connecticut legislature. He has been the efficient secretary of the Ballard Family Association of Thompson, Conn. etc.

Children:

i. Newton Allen[8], b. Nov. 19, 1863; m. Sept. 20, 1893, Carrie E. Clark.
Children:
1. Kenneth Clark[9], b. July 28, 1898.
2. Stanton Wallace, b. Aug. 19, 1902.
ii. Alice Marion, b. Dec. 8, 1865; m. William Cranska; they were both killed in a R. R. accident Jan. 24, 1892.
iii. Ella Ida, b. Jan. 16, 1868.
iv. Laura Corinne, b. Oct. 16, 1874; m. June 1, 1899, Newton S. Child.
Child:
Ruth Ardelle Child, b. Sept. 18, 1902.
v. Bertha Estella, b. Mar. 27, 1878; m. Oct. 22, 1902, Frank B. Ramsdell.
vi. Winthrop, b. Dec. 12, 1884.

96. JOHN WINTHROP[7] (*Winthrop H.*[6], *Lynde*[5], *Zaccheus*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born at Thompson, Conn. March 1, 1847; married October 15, 1872, Martha A., daughter of Samuel Knapp Blackmar, born at Thompson, Conn. September 20, 1849.

He was educated in the common schools; graduated at the N. Y. College of Pharmacy in 1870; was in the firm of E. S.

Ballard & Co. druggists, at Davenport some time; bank president several years. Supervisor of Scott County, Ia. three years.

Children:

i. Harry Winthrop[8], b. Sept. 25, 1873; Ph. C., State Univ. of Iowa, 1896; manager of the Ballard Drug and Dental Co. of Davenport, Ia. He m. Sept. 8, 1902, Nettie Olivia Monk.

Child:

Richard Winthrop[9], b. Feb. 19, 1904.

97. GEORGE VERNON[7] (*Valentine*[6], *Lynde*[5], *Zaccheus*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born at Thompson, Conn. May 2, 1846; married Isabel, daughter of James and Asenath Cranska, born August 22, 1846. Residence Thompson, Conn.

Children:

i. Valentine[8], b. Oct. 1866; m. Nov. 27, 1889, Emma Brown.

Children:

1. William Cranska[9], b. Mar. 24, 1892.
2. Mildred Florence, b. Sept. 3, 1895.

ii. Grace Tracy, b. May 9, 1868; m. Nov. 20, 1889, Carolus Noyes.

iii. Helen Cranska, b. Nov. 2, 1872; m. Nov. 24, 1894, John Walker.

iv. Carlin, b. Jan. 14, 1883.

98. LEONIDAS[7] (*Hamilton*[6], *Lynde*[5], *Zaccheus*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born May 30, 1837; married first, February 27, 1854, Clarissa Sophia, daughter of Lot and Clarissa Hawkins, of Putnam, Conn., born June 5, 1840, died July 29, 1890. He married second, January 1, 1891, Nellie J. Ryan.

He is a travelling merchant and farmer at Dudley.

Children:

115. i. Daniel Leonidas[8], b. Nov. 27, 1854.

ii. Julia Ann, b. July 19, 1857; m. Dec. 7, 1873, Eben Johnson.

116. iii. Charles Henry, b. Jan. 14, 1860.

iv. George H., b. Apr. 20, d. Apr. 27, 1861.

117. v. William Francis, b. Aug. 23, 1862.
vi. Emma Jane, b. Feb. 25, 1867; m. Dec. 23, 1899, Harvey J. Gallinger.
vii. Blanche P., b. in 1891; m. Jan. 21, 1907, Byron L. Chaffee.
viii. Robert Hamilton, b. at Charlton Aug. 2, 1892.
ix. Chester Salem, b. Oct. 29, 1900.

99. JOHN ANSON[7] (*Hamilton*[6], *Lynde*[5], *Zaccheus*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born November 12, 1857; married December 19, 1883, Lucy Elizabeth Gaines; they reside at Philadelphia, Pa.

100. JOHN LYNDE[7] (*Salem L.*[6], *Lynde*[5], *Zaccheus*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born January 19, 1849; married October 22, 1873, Sally Farquhar, of Wellsburg, West Virginia.

Residence, Putnam, Conn.

Children:

i. John Hudson[8], b. at Wheeling, W. Va., Mar. 1, 1880. He studied for the ministry at the Missionary Training Institute in New York city, of which Rev. A. B. Simpson is presiding officer. Was ordained and became pastor of the Gospel Tabernacle church at Los Angeles, Cal. He m. Sept. 30, 1902, Myrtle Brown Stanley, of Odessa, N. Y.
ii. Sumner Salem, b. Jan. 26, 1882.

101. LOUIS SALEM[7] (*Salem L.*,[6] *Lynde*[5], *Zaccheus*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born at Worcester August 10, 1859; married first, at North Brookfield September 20, 1883, Katie Lombard, daughter of Frank and Laura A. Ormsby. He married second, October 5, 1892, Isabelle, daughter of John and Maria Burns, of Putnam, Conn.

He resides at Worcester.

Child:

Mildred Harriet[8], b. at Worcester July 16, 1895.

102. ARTHUR SCOTT WINFIELD[7] (*Salem L.*[6], *Lynde*[5], *Zaccheus*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born at Worcester

December 29, 1865; married June 11, 1889, Bertha Fean. He died December 23, 1890.

Child:

Neva Alice[8], b. June 13, 1890; d. Mar. 27, 1891.

103. Frank Hollis[7] (*Zaccheus A.*[6], *Lynde*[5], *Zaccheus*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born at Thompson, Conn. February 11, 1846; married May 14, 1868, Mary L. Johnson, born October 12, 1850.

Residence, Haverhill.

Child:

Alida Mandell Amy[8], b. May 27, 1871; m. Sept. 10, 1901, Clifton Dimond Judkins.

104. Noel Oscar[7] (*Zaccheus A.*[6], *Lynde*[5], *Zaccheus*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born at Putnam, Conn. July 1, 1854; married May 1, 1879, Abbie Holmes Chandler, born September 9, 1859.

Children:

i. Lillian Abbie[8], b. June 7, 1880.
ii. Olive Chandler, b. Aug. 29, 1881; m. Oct. 19, 1899, Fred O. Purdy.
iii. Louise Florence, b. Oct. 25, 1885.
iv. Ruth Evelyn, b. Aug. 5, 1890.

105. Nelson A.[7] (*Theodore F.*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Sylvanus*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born at Chicopee July 31, 1864; married September 20, 1898, Mrs. Clara A. (Boucher) Lavally.

Children:

i. Cora Emma Adeline[8], b. Oct. 10, 1900.
ii. Grace Minetta, b. July 14, 1903.

EIGHTH GENERATION

106. FRANCIS EDWARD[8] (*Francis G.*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Brooklyn, N. Y. January 10, 1846; married at Littleton August 3, 1870, Ellen Sherman, daughter of Levi, Jr. and Anna Whitney (Mead) Conant, born July 19, 1846.

He was for some years a dealer in hardware and house-furnishing goods in Boston (firm of Dane & Ballard). From 1871 till 1894 carried on a market garden at Lexington, where he continues to reside.

Children:

i. Alice Gibbs[9], b. June 2, 1872; m. June 10, 1903, Fred Darwin Cloyes.
   Children:
   1. Loraine Cloyes, b. Mar. 21, 1905.
   2. Edith Ballard Cloyes, b. Sept. 10, 1906.

121. ii. John Francis, b. July 26, 1873.

iii. Edith, b. Aug. 16, 1875; d. June 30, 1876.

122. iv. William Henry, b. Jan. 29, 1879.

123. v. Walter Clark, b. Mar. 18, 1881.

107. EDGAR[8] (*John S.*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born August 11, 1852; married first, February 23, 1876, Ellen G., daughter of Prescott A. and Althea A. Thompson, who was born at Worcester, and died September 4, 1876.

He married second, December 29, 1891, Flora E., daughter of Pardon W. and Eleanor Aldrich, who survived him. He was a grocer.

He died at Worcester March 7, 1899; Mrs. Ballard married second, February 21, 1901, John H. Martin.

Children:

i. Helen[9], b. Jan. 21, 1893.

ii. Mary Ann, b. at Grafton, May 6, 1896.

108. HARRY[8] (*John S.*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born May 28, 1857; married November 8, 1883, Mary E., daughter of Nathaniel and Mary A. Sherman, born at Worcester.

110. HARRIE ALBERT[8] (*Joseph*[7], *John*[6], *William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born at Ashland November 9, 1862; married May 27, 1886, Julia F., daughter of James H. and Jennie L. Cole.

He is a machinist; resides at Ashland.

Children:

i. Joseph A., b. Feb. 10, 1887.
ii. Florence J. (twin of Joseph A.)
iii. Jennie L., b. Nov. 9, 1888.
iv. Le Roy Ellsworth, b. May 22, 1890.
v. Viola May, b. Feb. 3, 1895.

115. DANIEL LEONIDAS[8] (*Leonidas*[7], *Hamilton*[6], *Lynde*[5], *Zaccheus*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born at Dudley November 27, 1854; married August 28, 1875, Carrie Aurelia, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah Holmes, born at Charlton.

Children:

i. Arthur Herbert[9], b. Sept. 19, 1877; m. at Webster Aug. 13, 1902, Flora Olive, dau. of Charles and Olive (White) Darling.
   Children, born at Dudley:
   1. Warren Hamilton[10], b. Jan. 29, 1903.
   2. Doris, b. Apr. 11, 1904.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1880.
iii. Lizzie May, b. about 1881; m. at Webster June 18, 1897, Sidney L. Paine, of W., who was b. at Woodstock, Vt.
iv. Earl Holmes, b. Mar. 27, 1895.
v. Merle (daughter), b. Aug. 7, 1896.
vi. Percy Holmes, b. Apr. 27, 1901.

116. CHARLES HENRY[8] (*Leonidas*[7], *Hamilton*[6], *Lynde*[5], *Zaccheus*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born at Dudley January 14, 1860; married August 16, 1879, Eva A., daughter of Hiram A. and Serena Stone.

Children:

i. Nettie Sophia[9], b. Dec. 1, 1879; m. at Oxford Sept. 1, 1897, Irving B. Hey.
ii. Alice S., b. in 1884; d. in 1886.

117. WILLIAM FRANCIS[8] (*Leonidas*[7], *Hamilton*[6], *Lynde*[5], *Zaccheus*[4], *William*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) born August 23, 1862; married Mary A. Barrett.

Children:

i. Agnes Gertrude[9], b. Apr. 17, 1890.
ii. Leo James, b. at Leicester, July 15, 1899.

NINTH GENERATION

121. JOHN FRANCIS[9] (*Francis E.*[8], *Francis G.*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Lexington July 26, 1873; married September 26, 1901, Alice Maria, daughter of Lewis and Ellen M. (Wallace) Hunt, born December 30, 1876.

He is with Brown, Durrell & Co., wholesale dealers in dry goods in Boston.

Children:

i. Francis[10], b. Dec. 19, 1902.
ii. Barbara, b. Nov. 3, 1904.
iii. Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1906.
iv. Lewis Hunt, b. Oct. 2, 1907.
v. Lawrence Sherman, twin with Lewis.

122. WILLIAM HENRY[9] (*Francis E.*[8], *Francis G.*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Lexington January 29, 1879; married November 16, 1904, Mary, daughter of Samuel B. and Ella C. (Stevens) Bigelow, born December 18, 1881.

He is with Whitcomb, Wead & Co., real estate dealers in Boston.

123. WALTER CLARK[9] (*Francis E.*[8], *Francis G.*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *William*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born March 18, 1881; married April 14, 1904, Clara Abbie Bigelow, sister of his brother William Henry's wife, born August 30, 1877.

He is with Harding, Whitman & Co. of Boston.

Children:

i. Edward Brooks[10], b. Jan. 25, 1906.
ii. Helen, b. July 8, 1907.

WILLIAM BALLARD OF ANDOVER

Was born in England, as his name and associations here show, and about the year 1617, as by his deposition at a later time.

It has been believed by many historians that he is the "William Ballard" who shipped for New England March 26, 1634, in the "Mary and John." He would have been only about 18 years old at the time, rather an unusual age for a Pilgrim; but he was associated with several of those who came in that ship at Newbury (where he owned land in 1645) and Andover; which may confirm the theory that he was this passenger.

He may have been a resident of Dedham in 1643; for when two men of that town, Thomas Bayes and Robert Crosman, were brought before the Court for "mutinous and turbulent speeches" and "offensive speeches," William Ballard joined with Henry Chickering, Tymo. Dwyre and Robert Hinsdell in giving bonds for the payment of their fines. It is possible that mere friendship or former acquaintance led to the assistance he rendered to Bayes and Crosman. Dedham records, however, do not mention him.

Andover * was the plantation where the greater part of Mr. Ballard's life in New England was passed.

He married at a place and time not yet ascertained Grace ——, whose name and family are not known to us.

His house was a place of hospitality. A simple testimony to this fact came out in the evidence he was giving in a neighbor's lawsuit in 1662: the spelling was that of the notary:

"The deposition of William Balard aged a bought 45. This

*The most ancient entry on the town records of Andover is a list headed "The names of all the free house holders in order as thay came to towne."

The sixteenth name in this list is "William Ballerd."

While no dates are given it is known from other sources that the men before him and some who follow actually settled at Andover in the year 1644, coming nearly all of them from Newbury.

deponent saith that a bought sixe weekes sen[illegible] rodes of [illegible] Tilor being burned he gave the sd. Tilors wife leave to com with her family for a time and live at his howse for husband at that time not being at home which accordingly shee did and there remaynes to this time."

This was probably the first residence of Mr. Ballard. Its location is shown by the following abstract of a deed which he made the following year:

William Ballard of Andover, husbandman, exchanged land with William Chandler, and deeded to him his house and barn and 4 acres of land and one hundred orchards, bounded by lands of Nathan Parker, John Lovejoy, Andrew Allen, of Chandler and by the highway; his wife Grace joining in the deed; date May 20 and 25, 1663.

William Ballard died July 10, 1689, leaving no will.

SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE OF WILLIAM BALLARD

At a court held at Ipswich September ye 29:1691:
Letters of Administration are granted unto Joseph Ballard of Andover on all ye estate of his Father William Ballard deceased & ye said Joseph Ballard as principle & William Ballard & Joseph (John) Ballard as sureties with him owned themselves joyntly & severally Bound to ye treasurer of Essex & part as concerned In the sum of four hundred pounds money the condition is that the said Joseph shall act according to law in his administration & Attend ye Courts order for a settlement of ye estate

as attests Thos Wade cleri.

An inventory of ye Estate of William Balard of Andover deceased taken by us whose names are under written the 23 of october 1689.

We apprized that part of land Joseph Balard hath at:	50	0	0
Wee apprized that part of Land William Ballard hath at	50	0	0
We apprized that part of Land John Balard hath at:	50	0	0
Beding	13	10	0
Table linnen	01	06	0
Linen yarne	00	17	0
Necessary house Implements	02	18	6
A Chest a box a small cubord	01	03	0
Barrels & other lumber	01	03	0
Sises 0–45–0 the mans wearing clothes 4 li . .	4	04	0

neat cattle 14 li–0–0, Sheep 1 li–16s.–0d.	15	16	0
a mare & colt & swine	06	08	0
Indian Corne & Rye	06	10	0
Iron Works and a sadle	02	13	0
sum total	206	18	6

Thomas Chandler
John Abbott

This Inventory was presented upon oath by ye Administrator Joseph Ballard to ye court held at Ipswich Sept ye 29, 1691 for a true Inventory of ye estate of his father William Ballard of Andover deceased to ye best of his knowledge of all that at present appeares as also if more appeares to add ye same & to give accom^t thereof to ye court in convenient time.

as attests Thos Wad^e Cler.

Articles of agreement made & concluded on between Joseph Ballard William and John Ballard relating to the estate of theire father deceased he dying without a will & also how their mother shall be provided for during the tenne of her life & what their sisters shall have, with which they are satisfied as shall afterwards appeare by their subscriptions.

1. We have agreed that our honoured mother Grace Balard widdow shall have her liberty of dwelling in that house which was our fathers in which roome she pleaseth so long as she continueth a widdow, & to have her bed & beding & all other necessary house implements she hath need of to be her owne proper estate for her use dureing her life & to be [provided] with cloths and what els she hath at her dispose as she seeth cause at her death amongst her children And also that the three sons Joseph William and John at an equall charge between them provide & maintaine her two good cowes winter & summer dureing her life & also lay her in every year sixscore weight of good porke & six bushells of Indian corne and four bushells of rye & three bushells of wheat for her provision & so much cord wood as she needeth & each of ye sons fore named to give twenty shillings in or as money & to give her nine pounds of good sheeps wool & twelve pound of flax from the swingle ———

2. The three brothers Joseph Balard William Balard & John Balard have agreed & devided their fathers land between them as equally as they could and also to be at a equall charge in maintaineing their mother as aforesaid & to be at a equal charge in paying their sisters as they have agreed with them. ———

Joseph Balards proportion is about twenty acres of upland where his house now standeth & fifty acres of ye great division and fourteen acres lying by Shawsheen River & two acres lying near James ffryes & six Acres & a half of last divition of meadow

five acres of it lying at a meadow called beve cam & one Acre and a half lying at a meadow called Redding meadow & one half of a meadow called the pound meadow. ———

3. William Balards proportion is twenty seven Acres where his house now standeth & fourty Acres of great division & a tract of land lying in Shawsheen feild & two acres of land near James ffryes & four acres & a half of meadow lying upon Shawsheen River & half the meadow & swamp joyning to Joseph Ballards land that lyeth by Shawsheen River. ———

4. John Balards proportion is the housing land & meadow his father lived upon except the land & meadow his father gave William Blunt upon the marriage with his daughter which lyeth on the south of the land fore named and is bounded [illegible] also the said John hase a peice of land called the Hand & half the pound meadow to which the sd John is to have a way through William Blunts land & he is to have half the meadow & (———) with his brother William ———

5. Joseph Balard William Balard & John Balard have agreed with Henry Holt Sam: Butterfeild Joseph Butterfeild John Spalden & Abigail Balard to pay them ter pounds apeice besides what they have formerly had which is to be paid in some merchantable pay at or before the twentyninth day of September next & in token that this is our mutual agreement to all our satisfaction & consent we have hereunto set our hands this 28 day of October in ye year of our lord one thousand six hundred eighty nine.

The widdow Balard desires John Abbott may be her overseer to take care that her sons pay her yearly what they have ingaged In this wrighting for her maintainnance

Witness	The marke of	The marke of
Thomas Chandler	William Blunt	Grace Balard widdow
John Abbot	henry holt	Josep Balard
	Sam^ll Butterfeild	William Balard
	Joseph Butterfeild	
	John Spalden	John Balard
	Abigaile Balard	

All the relations above named appeared & owned this to be their free voluntary act & deed & on September 28 — 91 came to Haverhill to declare their desire of ye Courts confirmation hereof which they all did ———

before me Nath Saltonstall Assistant

At a Court held at Ipswich September 29th 1691 this agreement being produced by ye three brethren Joseph Ballard William Ballard & John Ballard & desiringe ye Courts approbation & confirmation thereof —

The Court upon consideration have ordered that it be Entered that it is approved allowed & confirmed according to ye intent & meaning thereof as written.

As attests Thomas Wade Clerk.

[Essex Probate Records, 304 387-390.]

Children:

2. i. Joseph[3].
3. ii. William.
iii. Sarah, m. Feb. 24, 1669, Henry Holt, Jr.; he was a prominent man at Andover; she d. Nov. 25, 1743.
   Children:
   1. Elizabeth Holt, b. Jan. 29, 1669-1670; m. June 14, 1711, Benjamin Harnden.
   2. Oliver Holt, b. Jan. 14, 1671; m. (1) Mar. 9, 1697-8, Hannah Russell; m. (2) Mary Huse.
   3. Henry Holt, b. Jan. 24, 1673; m. Martha ———.
   4. James Holt, b. Sept. 8, 1675; m. May 24, 1703, Susannah Preston.
   5. George Holt, b. Mar. 17, 1677; m. (1) May 19, 1698, Elizabeth Farnum; m. (2) Feb. 22, 1715, Priscilla Preston; m. (3) June 7, 1717, Mary Bixbee.
   6. Sarah Holt, b. Aug. 17, 1678; m. Feb. 18, 1707-8, John Cram.
   7. Josiah Holt, b. Dec. 13, 1679; m. (1) June 8, 1710, Mary Lovejoy; m. (2) Dec. 22, 1726, Hephzibah Barker.
   8. Dinah Holt, b. May 23, 1681; m. July 3, 1705, David Pierce.
   9. Paul Holt, b. Feb. 7, 1684; m. Jan. 10, 1711-12, his cousin Abigail Holt.
   10. William Holt, b. Feb. 3, 1687; d. unm., Dec. 22, 1719.
   11. Zerviah Holt, b. Mar. 24, 1689; m. May 6, 1713, Jonathan Abbot.
   12. Keturah Holt, b. Dec. 15, 1690; m. Feb. 23, 1724, Joshua Holt.
   13. Humphrey Holt, b. Sept. 22, 1693; m. about 1716, Abigail ———.
   14. Benjamin Holt, b. July 8, 1696; m. Sept. 15, 1703.
iv. Elizabeth, m. Nov. 11, 1668, William Blunt; she d. July 11, 1689.

Children:

1. William Blunt, b. Oct. 6, 1671; m. Sarah ———.
2. Samuel Blunt, b. Jan. 29, 1673; d. July 18, 1684.
3. Mary Blunt, b. Sept. 28, 1679; m. May 4, 1699, Henry Grey.
4. Hamborough Blunt, b. Nov. 22, 1681; m. Jan. 11, 1705, Mehitabel Johnson.
5. Bathsheba Blunt, b. Nov. 13, 1684; m. May 12, 1703, John Lovejoy.
6. Anne Blunt, b. April 25, 1687; d. in 1707.
7. Samuel Blunt, b. April 24, 1689; m. Apr. 10, 1712, Eliza Dane.

4. v. John, b. Jan. 17, 1653.

vi. Hannah, b. Aug. 14, 1655; m. Sept. 20, 1681, John Spalding.

vii. Lydia, b. Apr. 30, 1657; m. 12 (2) 1674, Joseph Butterfield.

Children:

1. Joseph Butterfield, b. June 6, 1680; m. Sarah Fletcher.
2. Benjamin Butterfield.
3. Tabitha Butterfield, b. May 29, 1687; m. Ephraim Waters.
4. Isaac Butterfield, b. Oct. 7, 1689; d. Nov. 4, 1689.
5. Jacob Butterfield (twin), m. Phebe ———; he d. in 1827.
6. Anna Butterfield, m. Simeon Thompson.

viii. Abigail, unm. in 1689.

ix. Ann, m. Samuel Butterfield.

SECOND GENERATION

2. JOSEPH[2] (*William*[1]) born at date not recorded; married first, February 28, 1665, Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Adams) Phelps, of Andover; she died July 27, 1692. He married second, November 15, 1692, Rebeckah, widow of Joseph Horne (Orne); she died February 11, 17[illegible].

Joseph Ballard signed an agreement for the settlement of the estate of Edward Phelps, his wife's father, with the widow Elizabeth and sons Samuel and Edward Phelps, and another son-in-law, William Chandler, Jan. 17, 1689-1690.

Joseph B., of A. husb., for £9 bought of William Chandler husbandman of Athol, brickmaker, and Bridget his wife, 2½ acres of meadow land in a creek of Shawsheen river bounded on all sides by the river except southerly or the southeast side which is bounded by a pine Plane, July 5, 1683. [Ess. Deeds 13, [illegible]]

Joseph B. of A. husbandman, for love to Mr. Samuel Phillips, clerk, conveyed to him "a small tract of land lying in A. laid out to the right of my honoured father W. B. deceased, containing 1 acre, with allowance for quality, being on ye north side of Ye parsonage house lott, in ye South Precinct in A. 31 Dec. 1716; acknowledged by ensign Jos. & wife Rebecca 17 Feb. 1717-8. [Es. Deeds 35, 39]

Jos. Ballard of A. husb. gave to his son Uriah B. of A. husb. certain parcels of land with a parcel of meadow . . . . . viz. first, that part of ye great Division of land belonging to me which he is now settled upon bounded at the E and between my land and ye land which was formerly my brother Wm. Ballard's by a stake and a heap of stones from thence westerly to a stake next to Thomas Blanchard's land, from thence southerly to a pine marked standing on a small rocky hill and from thence easterly to a white oak marked standing by my said son's dwelling house. Secondly one half of my meadow called river meadow which I bought of Wm. Chandler that is to say ye westerly end of said meadow; thirty six acres and upwards of ye common right as it is laid down for him and finally a share in ye common land of And. aforesaid yet to be laid out to ye right if there proves to be any that is to say an equal share thereof for quantity and quality with my sons Joseph, Hezekiah and Jeremiah, all of Andover; all lying and being in A. afore-

said except ye piece of meadow and that was formerly thought to be in A. but since proves to be within ye bounds of Billerica adjacent. 26 Mar. 1719; ackd. 9 Apr. 1719. [Es. Deeds 39, 25.]

Joseph B. of A. husb. gave to son Josiah B. of A. husb. several parcels of land including 50 acres in common and personal estate, including one quarter part of the corn mill commonly known as Ballard's mill. July 1, 1720. [Es. Deeds 40, 159.]

Same to son Jeremiah B. ¼ of corn mill etc. in And. and Billerica and ⅓ of 100 acres in Eastern part of Windham, Conn., July 1, 1720. [Es. Deeds 40, 160.]

He was an "ensign."

He and his brother John started a fulling mill. He and his wife were admitted to the So. Parish church Apr. 6, 1712. He was connected with the witchcraft prosecutions in Andover in a certain way. In a narrative drawn up by six of those who had been accused of being witches the following passage occurs:

"Joseph Ballard, of Andover, his wife being sick at the time he either from himself or by the advice of others, fetched two of the persons, called the afflicted persons, from Salem village to Andover, which was the beginning of that dreadful calamity that befel us in Andover, beleiving the said accusations to be true, sent for the said persons to come together to the meeting house in Andover, the afflicted persons being there. After Mr. Barnard had been at prayer, we were blindfolded, and our hands were laid upon the afflicted persons they being in their fits and falling into their fits at our coming into their presence, as they said; and some led us and laid our hands upon them, and then they said they were well, and that we were guilty of afflicting of them; whereupon we were all seized, as prisoners, by a warrant from the justice of the peace, and forthwith carried to Salem." [N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. 24, 401, 2.]

Children:

i. Elizabeth[3], m. Sept. 13, 1689, George, son of George, Jr. and Sarah (Farnum) Abbott, who was b. at Aad. Jan. 28, 1659 and d. Jan. 24, 1724. She d. May, 1706.

Children:

1. George Abbott, b. July 17, 1691.
2. Uriah Abbott, b. Nov. 26, 1692.
3. Jacob Abbott, b. Mar. 19, 1694.

4. Elizabeth Abbott, b. Nov. 6, 1695; m. Nov. 25, 1714, Deacon David Foster.
5. Obed, Abbott, b. Mar. 6, 1697.
6. Moses Abbott, b. Feb. 4, 1699.
7. Peter Abbott, b. Mar. 17, 1702-3.
8. Sarah Abbott, m. Comfort Barnes.
9. Hannah Abbott, m. in 1727, David Gilbert.

5. ii. Joseph, b. Jan. 26, 1667.
6. iii. Humphrey.
iv. Ellenor, b. Aug. 24, 1672; m. Sept. 13, 1689, John Johnson, son of Thomas and Mary (Holt) Johnson, b. at Andover Feb. 28, 1667, d. May 26, 1741; she d. Nov. 21, 1707.

Children:

1. John Johnson, b. Feb. 24, 1691.
2. Tabitha Johnson, b. Apr. 4, 1693.
3. Lydia Johnson, b. May 28, 1695; m. Feb. 4, 1717-8, Joseph Dane.
4. Elinor Johnson, b. Dec. 26, 1697.
5. Phebe Johnson, b. Feb. 2, 1699-1700.
6. Joseph Johnson, d. Mar. 5, 1701-2.
7. Zebadiah Johnson, b. Nov. [illegible] 30, 1702-3.
8. Joshua Johnson, d. Mar. 31, 1707.
9. Sarah Johnson, d. Aug. 2, 1707.

v. William, b. Dec. 3, 1674; d. Sept. 2, 1707.
vi. Hannah, b. July 17, 1677.
vii. Dorothy, b. Nov. 8, 1679; m. Joseph Sibson, mariner, removed to Portsmouth, N. H. They made a quitclaim deed Feb. 10, 1719-1720, to their brother Jeremiah Ballard, of Andover, of all their interest in the estate of their father Joseph Ballard. [Unrecorded deed in possession of Daniel Ballard, of New Salem.]

7. viii. Hezekiah, b. Mar. 22, 1682.
8. ix. Uriah, b. Nov. 16, 1684.
x. Tabitha, b. Mar. 19; d. Mar. 30, 1687.
xi. Tabitha, b. Mar. 28, 1688; d. Feb. 24, 1691.
9. xii. Jeremiah, b. Mar. 29, 1697.
10. xiii. Josiah, b. June 22, 1699.

3. WILLIAM[2] (*William*[1]) born at place and date unknown; married at Andover, April 26, 1682, Hannah, daughter of William and Ruth Hooper, born March 31, 1662.

William Ballard with consent of his wife Hannah sold for

£8. December 24, 1707 to John Barker, his share of land, meadow and swamp, formerly owned in partnership with John Ayer, Sen.

He removed to Plainfield, Conn.; died before January 15, 1723-4, when his will was proved. Bequeathed to his wife, sons Enoch, Peleg and Thomas, daughter Hephzibah and kinswoman Sarah Hull. [Plainfield Prob. records.]

Children:

i. Hannah[3], b. Mar. 21, 1683; d. Jan. 11, 1703.
ii. Enoch, b. June 3, 1685.
iii. Hephzibah, b. Apr. 8, 1688.
iv. John, b. Oct. 17, 1690; d. Apr. 3, or 8, 1706.
13. v. Peleg, b. Sept. 20, 1694.
vi. Thomas, b. [Mar. 24, 1699-1700.]

4. JOHN[2] (*William*[1]) born at Andover, January 17, 1653; married November 16, 1681, Rebekah, daughter of William and Ruth Hooper, born October 26, 1656. She died December 7, 1715.

He had a fulling mill with his brother Joseph Ballard. Was admitted to the south Church of Andover, July 18, 1714. He was in Capt. Joseph Gardner's Company in King Philip's War, and was paid £2-14, June 24, 1676. He was a constable; took prominent part in arresting persons suspected of witchcraft in 1692. He inherited his father's homestead, except that part which was set off to his sister, Mrs. Blunt.

He died December 18, 1715. His will, dated Nov. 30, 1715, was proved April 16, 1716. Mentions wife Rebeckah; estate in Andover, and Billerica; to eldest son Jonathan land in Billerica; youngest son, Sherebiah, land in Andover; eldest daughter Rebecca; daughters Ruth and Elizabeth unmarried. Two sons executors. Estate appraised. Land and buildings in Andover, £140, in Billerica, £120; horses and cattle, £64; household stuff, £30; tools, £10. Wife to be maintained by the sons.

Children:

i. John[3], b. Dec. 16, 1682; d. before his father.
ii. Rebeckah, b. Jan. 28, 1684; m. June 19, 1722, Jere-

miah Hunt of Billerica (his 2d wife); she d. Sept. 21, 1729.

Children:

1. William Hunt, b. May 26, 1723; d. May 9, 1797.
2. Rebecca Hunt, b. Oct., 1724; m. ——— Stevens.
3. Sherebiah Hunt, b. Apr. 1, 1726.

15. iii. Jonathan, b. Dec. 9, 1686.
16. iv. Sherebiah, b. Nov. 14, 1688.
v. Ruth, b. Feb. 18, 1694; d. Dec. 2, 1715; "she and her mother buried in one grave."
vi. Sarah, b. May 6, 1696; d. Nov. 27, 1715.
vii. Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1699; d. Dec. 9, 1715.

THIRD GENERATION

5. JOSEPH[3] (*Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Andover, January 26, 1667; married August 17, 1698, Rebecca, daughter of Joseph Johnson. She was admitted to the South church, January 4, 1713. She was mentioned in the will of her brother Samuel Johnson in 1727. She died January 2, 1754.

He resided at Andover; bought of William Chandler, April 9, 1719, 2 acres of land on the southerly side of Holt's Hill.

He died September 1, 1732.

Children:

i. Josiah[4], b. June 22, 1699.

ii. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1701; m. Jan. 28, 1725, Thomas Abbot, Jr.; she d. July 31, 1782.

Children:

1. Samuel Abbot, b. and d. in Nov., 1725.
2. Elizabeth Abbot, b. Jan. 10, 1727; m. Jan. 4, 1753, Samuel Osgood.
3. Thomas Abbot, b. Apr. 4, 1729; m. Feb. 12, 1756, Lydia Blunt.
4. Jabez Abbot, b. Apr. 18, 1731; m. (1) Phebe Abbot; m. (2) Hephzibah Stevens.
5. Aaron Abbot, b. Feb. 17, 1732; m. Lydia Abbot.
6. Joseph Abbot, b. Dec. 29, 1734; d. in prison in Quebec in 1758.
7. Nathan Abbot, b. Feb. 7, 1736; m. in 1766, Betsey Farnum.
8. Isaac Abbot, b. May 3, and d. July 15, 1740.
9. Jesse Abbot, b. Aug. 4, 1741; d. May 12, 1808.
10. Lydia Abbot, b. Oct. 5, 1743, d. June 2, 1749.

iii. Joseph, b. Nov. 28, 1702; d. Aug. 29, 1703.

iv. Benjamin, b. in 1703; d. Feb. 21, 1703-4.

v. Penelope, b. in 1705; m. Dec. 4, 1726, Nathaniel Abbot, Jr.

Children:

1. Nathaniel Abbot, b. Mar. 10, 1727; m. Miriam Chandler.
2. Dorcas Abbot, b. Nov. 11, 1728; m. Moses Merrill.
3. Rebecca Abbot, b. May 27, 1731; m. John Merrill.
4. Elizabeth Abbot, b. July 1, 1733; m. Joseph Haseltine.
5. Mary Abbot, b. Mar. 7, 1735; m. Joseph Walker.
6. Hannah Abbot, b. Mar. 7, 1736; m. Ephraim Moor.
7. Ruth Abbot, b. Jan. 28, 1738; m. James Walker.
8. Joshua Abbot, b. Sept. 24, 1740; m. Elizabeth Chandler.
9. Rachel Abbot, b. Apr. 7, 1743; m. Daniel Abbot.
10. Jeremiah Abbot, b. Mar. 17, 1744; m. Elizabeth Stickney.
11. Dorothy Abbot, b. Dec. 28, 1746; m. David George.
12. Sarah Abbot, b. Dec. 3, 1748; m. ——— Farnum.

vi. Joseph, b. in 1706.

vii. Dorcas, b. Aug. 5, 1708; m. Mar. 4, 1731, Stephen Osgood, Jr.

Children:

1. Dorcas Osgood, b. Jan. 29, 1732; m. Jan. 31, 1754, Joseph Davis.
2. Hannah Osgood, b. Feb. 10, 1734-5.
3. Mary Osgood, b. Dec. 29, 1736.
4. Rebecca Osgood, b. Oct. 5, 1739.
5. Stephen Osgood, b. Sept. 30, 1741.
6. Lydia Osgood, b. Mar. 27, 1744.
7. Anne Osgood, b. Apr. 22, 1746; d. Oct. 5, 1748.
8. Joseph Osgood, b. Sept. 23, d. Oct. 17, 1748.
9. Anne Osgood, b. Nov. 5, 1749.
10. Joseph Osgood, b. Oct. 18, 1752.
11. Peter Osgood, b. Jan. 13, 1756.

viii. Sarah, b. Mar. 1, 1711; m. Dec. 16, 1736, William Kidder, who was b. May 13, 1709-10, and d. Dec. 15, 1789.

Children:

1. Sarah Kidder, b. Nov. 6, 1737; d. May 3, 1759.
2. Rebecca Kidder, b. July 8, 1739; m. Jan. 3, 1760, Ebenezer Hill, Jr.
3. William Kidder, b. Jan. 14, 1741-2; m. Dec. 3, 1771, Molly French.
4. Isaac Kidder, b. June 30, d. Oct. 9, 1744.
5. Isaac Kidder, b. May 17, 1746; d. Oct. 15, 1749.
6. Enoch Kidder, b. Jan. 8, 1749; d. June 2, 1751.
7. Isaac Kidder, b. May 28, 1752; m. June 1, 1775, Sarah Stickney.
8. Hezekiah Kidder, b. Aug. 17; d. Aug. 27, 1757.

ix. Ebenezer, b. July 2, bapt. July 12, 1713.
x. Dorothy, b. Jan. 26, 1715, m. Aug. 16, 1734, Benjamin Smith of Newbury.
xi. Samuel, b. and d. Sept. 13, 1718.
18. xii. Timothy.
19. xiii. Benjamin.

6. HUMPHREY[3] (*Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) (birth not on record) married at Windham, Conn., November 6, 1717, Hannah Broughton.

He was a joiner. He bought land at Windham, June 17, 1717, and land in Northfield, Mass., December 10, 1729. He receipted to his father June 3, 1717, at Andover for £40 "in part payment of three score pounds which my father informs me he intends to bestow upon me as my portion of his estate": and at Windham, Conn., May 24, 1718, made a quitclaim deed to his father, Joseph Ballard, Sen., of Andover, Mass., for £60, of all rights to his said father's estate.

He died at Windham, May 22, 1735.

Children:

20. i. Zebulon[4], b. Nov. 5, 1718.
ii. John, b. June 17, 1720.
22. iii. David, b. Apr. 1, 1723.
iv. Joseph, b. Aug. 20, 1727.
v. Abner, b. June 9, 1731; d. Jan. 22, 1741-2.
vi. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 19, 1733-4.

7. HEZEKIAH[3] (*Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Andover, March 22, 1682; married May 13, 1713, Rebecca, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Patten) Davis of Reading, born September 11, 1692.

He was a deacon of the church, a blacksmith by trade. He inherited a share of his father's homestead; bought land at Pine Plains April 9, 1719; bought of Enoch Ballard, of Plainfield, Conn., all his right in lands in Andover, May 19, 1719.

He died at Andover, November 4, 1751, "aged 70." In his will, dated March 9, 1737-8, proved December 2, 1751, he mentions his wife Rebecca, son Hezekiah, daughters Hannah and Sarah: the son had the real estate, part of which was in Tewksbury.

Children:

i. Hannah[4], b. June 27, 1714; m. Jan. 2, 1735, Jeremiah Abbot, who was b. Nov. 4, 1709, and d. Aug. 28, 1748. She survived him, and m. (2) Nov. 23, 1749, William Stickney.

Children:

1. Hannah Abbott, b. Oct. 10, 1735; m. July 3, 1765, Oliver Johnson.
2. Jeremiah Abbot, b. Aug. 24, 1738; d. Apr. 12, 1740.
3. Rebecca Abbot, b. July 13, 1741; m. Richard Boynton.
4. Jeremiah Abbot, b. July 20, d. Aug. 7, 1745.
5. William Abbot, b. July 21, 1746; m. (1) Dec. 28, 1769, Rebecca Spaulding; m. (2) Mehitable Scott.
6. Jeremiah Abbot, b. Aug. 11, 1748; m. Susannah Baldwin.
7. Anna Stickney, b. May 17, 1751; d. Aug. 31, 1844.
8. Benjamin Stickney, b. Oct. 23; d. Nov. 11, 1752.
9. Sarah Stickney, b. Mar. 31, 1754; m. Oct. 3, 1784, Ezra French Foster, of Ipswich.
10. Joseph Stickney, b. Feb. 29, d. Mar. 1, 1756.

ii. Sarah, bapt. June 16, 1717; m. ———.

25. iii. Hezekiah, bapt. June 5, 1720.

iv. Joshua, b. and d. in Dec., 1724.

v. Joshua, bapt. Mar. 24, 1728; d. Jan. 17, 1730.
vi. Samuel, b. Dec. 30, 1730; d. Jan. 12, 1731.

8. URIAH[3] (*Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Andover, November 16, 1684; married (intention Oct. 18, 1712), Elizabeth Mansur of Woburn.

He owned the covenant at the South church of Andover, October 24, 1714.

He removed to Wilton, N. H., September 22, 1765.

Children:

26. i. Uriah[4], b. Apr. 28, 1715.
ii. Abigail, b. Aug. 17, 1717; m. Apr. 15, 1742, Thomas Russell; she was bur. June 15, 1802.
Children:
1. Uriah Russell, b. Mar. 22, 1743; d. Nov. 19, 1822; m. Lydia Abbot, who d. July 10, 1829.
2. Elizabeth Russell, bapt. Feb. 24, 1745.
3. James Russell, bapt. May 14, 1749.
4. Abigail Russell, bapt. May 13, 1750.
5. Priscilla Russell, bapt. Aug. 5, 1753.

9. JEREMIAH[3] (*Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Andover, March 29, 1697; married December 29, 1721, Mary daughter of Francis and Hannah (Poor) Dane; she was admitted to south church January 28, 1728.

He was one of the first settlers of Lunenburg about 1735. Mrs. Ballard was received to the church of Lunenburg, from Andover church, December 7, 1735, and he October 3, 1736.

He removed to New Salem.

In his will, dated at New Salem in October, 1759, proved September 8, 1761, he mentions his wife Mary, sons Jeremiah, Daniel, Joshua and Joseph, daughter Mary, other daughters not named.

Children:

i. Mary[4], b. Dec. 27, 1722; m. Oct. 26, 1738, at Lunenburg, Samuel Reed.
Children:
1. Samuel Reed, b. July 13, 1740.
2. Mary Reed, b. July 30, 1742.

3. Hannah Reed, b. Apr. 12, 1745.
4. Sarah Reed, b. July 23, 1747.
5. Priscilla Reed, b. Aug. 10, 1749.
6. Jesse Reed, b. July 23, 1751.
7. Rebecca Reed, b. June 5, 1753.
8. Joshua Reed, b. Feb. 18, 1757.

ii. Phebe, b. Oct. 1, 1724; m. Oct. 24, 1743, Jonathan Willard, Jr.

Children:

1. Keziah Willard, b. Mar. 12, 1743-4.
2. Jonathan Willard, b. Sept. 21, 1745.
3. Jeremiah Willard, b. Aug. 3, 1747.
4. Phebe Willard, b. Aug. 4, 1749.
5. Mary Willard, b. Jan. 27, 1751-2.
6. Amity Willard, b. Dec. 26, 1752.
7. Mary Willard, b. Feb. 15, 1755.
8. Thulah Willard, b. Jan. 10, 1758.

iii. Jeremiah, b. Sept. 16, 1726; resided at New Salem.

28. iv. Daniel, b. May 1, 1728.

29. v. Joshua, b. Aug. 3, 1730.

30. vi. Joseph, b. Oct. 6, 1732

10. JOSIAH[3] (*Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Andover, June 22, 1699; married August 7, 1721 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Stevens) Chandler, born March 8, 1702, died April 3, 1779. [Church record.] They owned the covenant in the South Church of Andover October 8, 1721.

Josiah Ballard, of Andover, husbandman, sold in 1722, to his brother Hezekiah Ballard, land in Beaver Dam Meadow adjoining land of his brother Joseph Ballard. [Es. Deeds 89. 245.]

He resided at Andover; died December 26, 1780.

In his will, dated August 4, 1780, proved Feb. 6, 1781, he mentions his sons Josiah and William; heirs of deceased daughter Mary Chandler; daughters Lydia Johnson, Hannah (wife of Isaac) Chandler, Sarah (wid. of Caleb) Dana, Phebe (wife of James) Holt, Dorothy (wife of Jeremiah) Lovejoy; heirs of daughter Rebecca (formerly wife of William Clark); heirs of son James; sons Josiah and William, executors. Inventory, £249-6, including "Phelps Place," £55, and homestead, £150.

Children:

31. i. Josiah[4], b. Aug. 14, 1721.

32. ii. William, b. Oct. 2, 1723.
iii. Mary, b. Dec. 29, 1725; m. June 7, 1744, William Chandler; she d. June 17, 1750.

Children:

1. William Chandler, b. Mar. 18, 1747; m. Dec. 17, 1767, his cousin Elizabeth Chandler.
2. Elizabeth Chandler, b. Oct. 4, 1749; m. May 4, 1769, John Lowder, Jr.
3. Isaac Chandler (twin with Elizabeth); m. Dec. 7, 1780, Abigail Holt.

iv. Lydia, b. Mar. 12, 1727-8; m. Obadiah Johnson, Jr.; she d. July 6, 1779.

Children:

1. Obadiah Johnson, bapt. Nov. 19, 1749.
2. Obadiah Johnson, bapt. Dec. 23, 1750.
3. Josiah Johnson, bapt. Dec. 22, 1751.
4. Hannah Johnson, bapt. Feb. 11, 1753.
5. Samuel Johnson, bapt. Dec. 30, 1753.
6. Lydia Johnson, bapt. Sept. 1, 1754.
7. Abigail Johnson, bapt. Apr. 25, 1756.
8. Mary Johnson, bapt. Oct. 3, 1756.
9. Hannah Johnson, bapt. Sept. 19, 1762.
10. James Johnson, bapt. Aug. 25, 1765; d. May 2, 1790.

33. v. James, b. July 3, 1730.
vi. Hannah, b. Jan. 3, 1732; m. Apr. 11, 1757, Isaac Chandler.

Children:

1. Isaac Chandler, Jr., b. Jan. 28, 1758; m. Dec. 10, 1783, Nabby Boutwell.
2. John Chandler, b. Nov. 21, 1759; m. Apr. 17, 1783, Dorothy Ballard, dau. of Timothy, No. 18.
3. James Chandler, b. Nov. 28, 1761; m. Apr. 27, 1783, Phebe, dau. Joseph Dane.
4. Samuel Chandler, b. Jan. 25, 1764; m. Apr. 21, 1790, Sarah Jacques.
5. Henry Chandler, b. July 16, 1766; m. Mar. 11, 1798, Ruth, dau. of Reuben Abbot.
6. Benjamin Chandler, b. Jan. 17, 1768; m. Nov., 1802, Elizabeth, dau. of James and Zeruiah (Rugg) Pratt, b. Dec. 31, 1780.
7. Hannah Chandler, b. Jan. 12, 1771; m. Oct. 18, 1791, Samuel Bradford, 3d.

8. Mary Chandler, bapt. Nov. 28, 1773; m. Oct. 14, 1794, Abraham Andrews, at Hillsboro, N. H.

vii. Sarah, b. July 29, 1734; m. at Brighton, May 25, 1756, Caleb Dana, Jr., born at Cambridge, Aug. 13, 1733; d. Wallingford, Conn., Apr. 17, 1769.

Children:

1. Charles Dana.
2. Orlando Dana, bapt. Sept. 23, 1760.
3. Henry Dana, bapt. Sept. 19, 1762; m. Aug. 31, 1786, Sally Wilson.
4. Caleb Dana.
5. James Dana, m. Sept. 2, 1790, Catherine Graton.

viii. Phebe, b. July 25, 1738; m. James Holt, Jr.

Child:

Susannah Holt, bapt. Nov. 9, 1760.

ix. Dorothy, b. June 24, 1741; m. Dec. 11, 1760, Jeremiah Lovejoy; she d. Oct. 19, 1813.

Children:

1. Jeremiah Lovejoy, Jr., bapt. Nov. 1, 1761; m. Sept. 2, 1784, Hannah Johnson.
2. Mary Lovejoy, bapt. July 24, 1763.
3. Dorothy Lovejoy, bapt. Apr. 14, 1765.
4. Rebecca Lovejoy, bapt. Mar. 13, 1767.
5. Sarah Lovejoy, bapt. Aug. 28, 1768.
6. Hannah Lovejoy, bapt. June 3, 1770.
7. Ebenezer Lovejoy, bapt. Feb. 21, 1773.
8. Phebe Lovejoy, bapt. Feb. 12, 1775
9. James Ballard Lovejoy, bapt. Mar. 22, 1778; m. Sept. 5, 1799, Hannah Bailey.

x. Rebecca, bapt. June 23, 1745; m. Feb. 5, 1767, William Clark; she was bur. Apr. 9, 1777.

Children:

1. William Clark, bapt. Feb. 19, 1769.
2. Ballard Clark, bapt. Mar. 14, 1773.
3. Hannah Clark, bapt. Aug. 16, 1778; bur. Oct. 14, 1796.

13. Peleg[3] (*William*[2], *William*[1]) born at Andover, September 20, 1694; married at Plainfield, Conn., August 23, 1721, Bethia Bumps.

Children:

i. William[4], b. Nov. 29 [1722].

ii. Hannah, b. Aug. 20, 1726.
iii. Peleg, b. Dec. 6, 1728.
iv. John, b. Feb. 24, 1730.

15. JONATHAN[3] (*John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Andover, December 9, 1686; married August 3, 1722, Hannah, daughter of Ephraim and Rachel (Crosby) Kidder, born September 2, 1696 (twin with Dorothy); she died after 1779 at the house of her son-in-law, Jeremiah Kingsbury.

He removed to Billerica and about 1726, to Oxford, where he died January 2, 1763. He was town clerk and selectman in 1729; treasurer in 1743. He bought and carried on a saw and grist mill at Auguttebacк pond.

His will dated April 30, 1754, mentions wife Hannah, sons Jonathan, John and Ephraim; and daughters Hannah, wife of Thomas Town, Rebecca, wife of John Marvin, and Ruth, wife of Jeremiah Kingsbery. All the heirs consented to the probate of the will April 18, 1763.

Children:

40. i. Jonathan[4], b. Aug. 16, 1723.
41. ii. Ephraim, b. May 6, 1725.
iii. Hannah, b. Oct. 28, 1728; m. Feb. 13, 1752, Thomas Town; rem. to Gardiner, Me.
Children:
1. Sherebiah Town, b. in 1752.
2. Ephraim Town, b. in 1754; m. (1) Lucy Ballard; m. (2) Eunice Stackpole.
3. Edward Town, b. in 1756.
4. Solomon Town, b. in 1758.
5. Hannah Town, b. in 1762.
6. Elizabeth Town, b. in 1766.
iv. Rebekah, b. March 3, 1728-9; m. Oct. 23, 1755, John Marvin.
Children:
1. Sampson Marvin, b. Mar. 16, 1756; Rev. soldier; m. Mrs. Ruth (Gleason) Merriam; rem. to New Salem.
2. Rebekah Marvin, b. Apr. 30, 1758; m. Oct. 9, 1781, Phinehas Kimball.
3. Mary Marvin, b. May 16, 1760.
4. Hannah Marvin, b. Oct. 29, 1763; m. (int. Oct. 14, 1786), Edward Barton.

5. Ruth Marvin, b. Jan. 7, 1766.
6. John Marvin, b. Jan. 7, 1769.
7. Tryphena Marvin, b. Aug. 11, 1771.

42. v. John, b. May 30, 1731.

vi. Ruth, b. Mar. 15, 1733; m. May 31, 1758, Jeremiah Kingsbury, a captain in the Rev. army; he d. Apr. 23, 1816; she d. Apr. 16, 1827, ae. 94.

Children:

1. Josiah Kingsbury, b. June 30, 1759; m. Dec. 15, 1795, Esther Craig, of Leicester. He was a quartermaster and ensign in the Rev. army.
2. John Kingsbury, b. May 30, 1761; m. Sept. 20, 1792, Abigail Harwood.
3. Jeremiah Kingsbury, b. Aug. 21, 1763; m. (1) Sept. 1, 1793, Betsey Butler, who d. Aug. 30, 1839; he m. (2) Sally, sister of Betsey.
4. Jonathan Kingsbury, b. Feb. 12, 1766; rem. to N. Y. state; m. Aug. 4, 1791, Elizabeth Shumway.
5. Mary Kingsbury, b. Aug. 21, 1768; m. Apr. 29, 1792, David Harwood; she d. July 1, 1854.

vii. Sherebiah, b. Oct. 3, 1735; d. Aug. 1, 1742.
viii. Elizabeth, b. in 1737; d. July 28, 1742.
ix. Benjamin, b. July 10, 1740; d. July 19, 1742.

16. SHEREBIAH[3] (*John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Andover, November 14, 1688; married February 2, 1716, Lydia, daughter of Christopher, Jr., and Sarah (fourth wife) Osgood, born September 1, 1695.

He removed to Wellington, Conn., May 19, 1751.

Children:

43. i. John[4], b. Feb. 15, 1720.
44. ii. Sherebiah, b. Sept. 24, 1722.
iii. Ruth, b. April 27, 1724; m. in 1744, Thomas Evan.
iv. Lydia, b. Nov. 27, 1726.
45. v. Jonathan, b. Nov. 25, 1729.

FOURTH GENERATION

18. TIMOTHY[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *William*[1]) born at Andover (date not found), married June 4, 1729, Hannah, daughter of John[3] and Hannah (Frye) Chandler, born in 1709.

He owned the covenant in the South Church, January 5, 1724, and was admitted to full communion in 1734.

He resided at Andover; he died October 30, 1773.

In his will, dated May 14, 1770, proved December 6, 1773, he gave to wife Hannah; to the heirs of deceased son Timothy land on the west side of Shawsheen river on the south side of the way that leads from the house lately his to the Corn Mill and adjoining Maj. George Abbot; also one half of a tract of land purchased of Thomas Chandler except two acres joining William Dane; the other half of this tract to son Joseph, son Nathan, to son Joseph land in Andover and Tewksbury; eldest daughter Mary Chandler; daughters Hannah Abbot, Elizabeth, Phebe and Dorothy under 18. Son Joseph executor.

Children:

53. i. Timothy[5], Jr., b. Mar. 1, 1730.

ii. Mary, b. May 1, 1732; m. (1) Aug. 30, 1750 (Capt.) David Chandler, who d. of small pox in camp at Cambridge, Feb. 11, 1776; she m. (2) Nov. 10, 1779, David Parker, of Reading.

Children:

1. David Chandler, Jr., bapt. June 16, 1751.
2. David Chandler, Jr., b. July 9, 1754; m. Hannah Peabody.
3. Daniel Chandler (twin); m. Joanna Stevens.
4. Hannah Chandler, bapt. June 22, 1755.
5. Samuel Chandler, b. Nov. 4, 1757; m. Lucy ———.
6. Sarah Chandler, b. May 12, 1761.
7. Josiah Chandler, b. Jan. 22, 1762; m. Jan. 15, 1787, Margaret C. Aiken.
8. Ballard Chandler, b. Jan. 23, 1765.
9. John Chandler, b. July 4, 1771; m. Abigail Hay.

10. Mary Chandler. b. Oct. 27, 1773; m. Feb. 17, 1791, Daniel Foster.

iii. John. b. June 9, 1734.

iv. Hannah, b. June 28, 1736; m. in 1756, Nehemiah Abbot; she d. Sept. 27, 1778.

Children:

1. Nehemiah Abbot. b. Mar. 10, 1757; m. Sarah Abbot.
2. Hannah Abbot, b. Sept. 19, 1758; d. Oct. 29, 1764.
3. Abiel Abbot. b. Sept. 4, 1760; m. (1) Hannah Frye; m. (2) Chloe Hawley.
4. Phebe Abbot. b. 1763; m. John L. Abbot.
5. William L. Abbot, b. Jan. 18, 1765; Harv. Coll. 1787; M.D. at Haverhill.
6. Hannah Abbot (twin): m. Samuel Hawley.
7. Lydia Abbot, d. y.

v. John. b. Apr. 9, 1739; not in father's will.

vi. Joseph. b. Aug. 19, 1741; d. Jan. 17, 1747.

54. vii. Nathan. b. Nov. 1, 1744.

viii. Elizabeth. b. Nov. 29, 1746.

55. ix. Joseph. bapt. Oct. 29, 1749.

x. Phebe. b. Nov. 5, 1752; m. Nov. 12, 1772, William Abbot; res. Wilton, N. H.; she d. in Jan., 1846.

Children:

1. William Abbot, b. Nov. 5, 1773; m. Rebecca Atherton, of Lancaster.
2. John Abbot (M.D.), b. Oct. 6, 1775; m. Mary Hammond.
3. Timothy Abbot, b. Sept. 2, 1777; m. Betsey Rockwood.
4. Ezra Abbot, b. Aug. 10, 1779; d. Aug. 29, 1784.
5. Phebe Abbot, b. Aug. 11, 1781.
6. Herman Abbot (M.D.), b. Aug. 13, 1783; res. at Belfast, Me.; d. July 24, 1825.
7. Ezra Abbot, b. July 3, 1785; m. Phebe Abbot; res. Jackson, Me.
8. Isaac Abbot, b. July 29, 1787; d. Nov. 7, 1788.
9. Hannah Abbot, b. July 17, 1789; m. John Mack; res. Amherst.
10. Betsey Abbot, b. in Sept., 1791; m. Dr. Timothy Parkhurst.

11. Isaac Abbot, b. Sept. 11, 1793; m. Chloe Baylis; res. at Jackson, Me.

xi. Dorothy, b. Dec. 12, 1757; m. Apr. 7, 1783, John Chandler; rem. from Andover to Concord, then to Bow, N. H.

Children:

1. Dolly Ballard Chandler, b. July 28, 1783; m. (1) Nov. 20, 1807, Ezra Chandler; m. (2) Sept. 2, 1832, Alexander Albee, of Littleton, N. H.
2. John Chandler, b. Sept. 29, 1785; m. Aug. 23, 1821, Euphemia Rowell.
3. Hannah Chandler; m. Nov. 23, 1810, Caleb Smart, of Hopkinton, N. H.
4. Henry Chandler, b. Mar. 27, 1789; d. unm., Aug. 29, 1843.
5. Betsey Chandler, b. Sept. 21, 1790; m. June 27, 1813, Manly Clough, of Bow, N. H.
6. Timothy Chandler, d. unm., Sept. 21, 1825.
7. Ballard Chandler, m. Abigail Clough; d. Mar. 7, 1832.

19. BENJAMIN[4] (*Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Andover; married January 17, 1734-5, Ruth Wilder.

He was admitted to the South Church of Andover, January 16, 1729. He removed to Lancaster. He had a right to a lot in a township between Lancaster and Sunderland, which he sold in 1736; also lands in the township of Charlemont, which he sold in 1759. He was called "Captain."

He died October 14, 1770. His son Dr. Joseph Ballard, of Bedford, administered on his estate and gave bond October 26, 1770, with Josiah Ballard and Joseph Abbot sureties.

Children:

i. Mary[5], b. July 8, 1735; d. Oct. 20, 1736.

56. ii. James, b. May 5, 1737.

iii. Samuel, b. Apr. 7, 1739.

58. iv. Joseph, b. July 25, 1741.

v. Ruth, bapt. Feb. 12, 1743-4; m. in 1770, James White.

Children:

1. Jonathan White.
2. Ruth White.

3. Esther White.
4. Rescum White.
5. Polly White.
6. Nabby White.
7. James White.
8. Gardner White.
9. Clarissa White.
10. Sally White.

vi. Benjamin, bapt. Apr. 13, 1746; d. Oct. 27, 1749.
vii. John, b. Apr. 17, 1749.
viii. Benjamin, b. Feb. 16, 1752; d. May 5, 1753.
ix. John, b. May 8, 1753; "d. of smallpox in Continental service in 1776."
x. Rebekah, b. Apr. 7, 1758; m. (int. Feb. 5, 1783) Thomas Harrington.
Children:
1. Timothy Ballard Harrington, bapt. June 8, 1783.
2. Thomas Harrington, bapt. June 19, 1785.
xi. Samuel, bapt. July 19, 1761.
xii. Abigail, bapt. Nov. 18, 1764; m. Oct. 18, 1789, Elias Carter.
Children:
1. Marshall Carter, b. Dec. 17, 1790.
2. Maria Carter, b. Nov. 5, 1792; m. Dec. 28, 1809, William Sherman.
3. Elias Carter, b. Aug. 13, 1794; d. Feb., 1809.
4. (Rev.) Lucius Carter, b. Apr. 15, 1796.
5. Lucia Carter (twin); m. Sept. 20, 1824, Adna Warner.
6. Abigail Carter, b. May 30, 1798; m. Nov. 5, 1825, Joseph Farnum.
7. John B. Carter, b. Apr. 6, 1800; d. 1882.
8. Consider Carter, b. Mar. 3, 1802.
9. Clarissa Carter, b. Jan. 3, 1804; m. Dec. 13, 1831, Wm. LeValley.
10. Samuel Carter, b. Nov. 30, 1806; d. in 1848.
11. Adelphia Carter, b. Apr. 1, 1809; m. June 28, 1829, Dr. Lyman Eldredge.

20. ZEBULON[4] (*Humphrey*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Windham, Conn., November 5, 1718; married first, Eunice ———, who died September 23, 1790, "in her 68th year." He married second, November 28, 1793, widow Susanna Doty.

He resided at Sunderland. He had considerable land in the village and outside.

He died September 3, 1798, bequeathing his property to his wife, son Jonathan and daughters, Mary Scott, Miriam Ballard, Zerviah Williams, Lucy Powell (or Powers), and Mercy Gale; grandson Simeon Ballard executor and residuary legatee; will dated September 14, 1797, proved October 30, 1798.

Children:

61. i. Jonathan[5], b. Dec. 31, 1742.
    ii. Moses, b. May 3, 1745; d. Sept. 21, 1749.
    iii. Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1747; m. Moses Scott.
    iv. Eunice, b. Sept. 3, 1749; m. Samuel Wright.
    v. Miriam, b. July 10, 1751.
    vi. Zerviah, b. July 17, 1754; m. Nov. 19, 1775, Oliver Williams.
    vii. Jeremiah, b. Mar. 8, 1756; d. Dec. 22, 1774.
    viii. Lucy, b. Aug. 4, 1758; m. "Avery Powers" or ——— "Powell."
    ix. Mercy, b. July 1, 1762; m. ——— Gale.

22. David[4] (*Humphrey*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Windham, Conn., April 1, 1723; married October 13, 1743, Mary, daughter of Daniel and Jerusha Russell, born July 7, 1723.

He resided at Sunderland; owned land in Montague, which was set off from Sunderland in 1753 and incorporated in 1774. Had many land transactions down to 1785.

Children:

    i. Hannah[5], b. Aug. 6, 1744.
63. ii. Philip, b. Mar. 21, 1747.
    iii. Abner, b. June 13, 1749.
65. iv. Jeremiah, b. June 3, 1754.
    v. Moses, b. Apr. 11, 1756; res. at Greenfield in 1783.
    vi. Mary, m. Nathaniel Nichols.
    vii. Jerusha, m. Kneeland Carrier.
    viii. Martha, m. Asa Carrier.

25. Hezekiah[4] (*Hezekiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) baptized at Andover, June 5, 1720; married November 30, 1741, Lydia, daughter of John and Hannah (Frye) Chandler, who was born August 10, 1720, and died November 9, 1803.

He was a deacon of the South Church in Andover; and an innkeeper in Revolutionary times.

He died December 31, 1801. His will mentions his entire family; made his grandson Zebadiah Abbot executor. Estate $1562.94.

Children:

i. Lydia[5], b. July 30, 1742; m. Dec. 13, 1763, Dane Holt, who was a soldier in the Canada Expedition in 1758; she d. Nov. 28, 1813.

Children:

1. Lydia Holt, bapt. Aug. 18, 1765; m. Asa Cummings.
2. Dane Holt, Jr., b. Mar. 11, 1768; m. Dec. 6, 1799, Mary Wardwell.
3. Hannah Holt, b. Apr. 16, 1771; m. Noah Abbot.
4. Jacob Holt, b. June 7, 1780; grad. Dart. Coll. in 1803; was minister at Brookline, N. H.; m. Apr. 2, 1807, Mary Frye.

ii. Rebecca, b. May 16, 1744; m. Dea. Zebadiah Abbot, Jr.; she d. Sept. 15, 1821.

Children:

1. Anna Abbot, b. Aug. 30, 1767; m. Christopher Osgood.
2. Zebadiah Abbot, b. June 6, 1769; m. Sarah Farnum.

iii. Lois, b. July 19, 1746; m. Joshua Phelps; she d. Dec. 21, 1836.

Children:

1. Lois Phelps, bapt. May 31, 1767.
2. Hannah Phelps, bapt. Sept. 17, 1769.
3. Joshua Phelps, bapt. Apr. 10, 1773.
4. Samuel Phelps, bapt. Aug. 17, 1775; d. in 1778.

iv. Hannah, b. Dec. 6, 1748; m. (1) May 30, 1769, Obadiah Foster, who d. July 25, 1780; she m. (2) June 1, 1792, Capt. Joshua Chandler.

Children:

1. John Foster, b. Mar. 3, 1770.
2. Obadiah Foster, b. Nov. 28, 1771.
3. Hannah Foster, b. Sept. 15, 1773.
4. Frederick Foster, b. July 30, 1775.

5. Dorcas Foster, b. June 9, 1777; m. Oct. 18, 1798, Joshua Chandler, Jr., son of her step-father.

v. Mary, b. Feb. 27, 1750-1; m. Henry Phelps; she d. in 1835.

Children:

1. Samuel Phelps, bapt. Aug. 19, 1781; bur. Mar. 5, 1796.
2. Henry Phelps, bapt. July 20, 1783.
3. Molly Phelps, bapt. July 20, 1783; m. Joseph Chandler.
4. Chandler Phelps, bapt. Mar. 12, 1786; m. (1) Lydia Parkhurst; m. (2) his cousin Hannah Frye, dau. of Hezekiah and Mary (Chandler) Ballard.
5. Herman Phelps, b. in 1788; d. in Apr., 1796

vi. Joshua, b. June 28, 1753; d. in 1756.

vii. Sarah, b. Dec. 28, 1755; m., Mar. 8, 1777, Deac. Nathan Abbot; she d. Aug. 20, 1825.

Children:

1. Nathan Abbot, Jr., b. Aug. 25, 1778; m. Hannah Russell.
2. } d. in infancy.
3. }
4. Job Abbot, b. Aug. 7, 1782; m. Lucy Chandler.
5. Joshua Abbot, b. June 29, 1784; d. Jan. 29, 1786.
6. Abel Abbot, b. Sept. 7, 1786; m. (1) Sarah Abbot; m. (2) Mary Jones.
7. Paschal Abbot, b. July 23, 1788; m. (1) Mary Abbot; m. (2) Hannah Foster.
8. Jeremiah Abbot, b. Aug. 14, 1790; m. Lucy Safford.
9. Sarah Abbot, b. Dec. 20, 1792; m. Abel Russell.
10. Amos Abbot, b. Mar. 13, 1795; m. Mehitabel Safford; res. Dexter, Me.
11. Joshua Abbot, b. Apr. 22, 1797; m. (1) Lydia Abbot; m. (2) Mary Baker.
12. Lydia Abbot, b. Nov. 4, 1800; m. Thomas P. Kendall, of Athens, Me.

viii. Dorcas, b. Oct. 16, 1757; bur. Aug. 28, 1775.

ix. Lucy, b. Apr. 4, 1760; m. Nov. 27, 1782, Nathan Chandler, Jr.; she d. June 29, 1827.

Children:

1. Lucy Chandler, b. Nov. 3, 1785; m. Jan. 24, 1808, Capt. Job Abbot.
2. Nathan Chandler, bapt. Mar. 30, 1788; d. unm. Sept. 17, 1860.
3. Rebecca Chandler, b. July 17, 1790; m. June 14, 1821, Jeremiah Abbot.
4. Ezra Chandler, bapt. Sept. 30, 1792.
5. Ezra Chandler, b. Oct. 8, 1794; m. Mar. 22, 1824, Charlotte Wood; he d. Apr. 11, 1872.
6. Dorcas Ballard Chandler.
7. Herman Phelps Chandler, b. Dec. 19, 1801; m. Feb. 17, 1831, Phebe Abbot, dau. of Joshua and Phebe (Abbot) Ballard.

67. x. Hezekiah, Jr., b. July 18, 1762.

26. URIAH[4] (*Uriah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Andover, April 28, 1715; married first, August 24, 1738, Sarah Dane; he married second, September 15, 1743, Mehitable Barker, who died August 29, 1749, aged 34; he married third, January [illegible], 1754, Lydia Danforth, who was admitted to communion in the South Church of Andover, June 27, 1756. He owned the covenant August 12, 1739.

He removed to Wilton, N. H., September 22, 1765; he died in 1803.

Children:

i. Joseph[5], b. Sept. 17, 1739.
ii. Sarah, b. Nov. 5, 1745.
iii. Lydia, b. Aug. 9, 1756.
69. iv. Uriah, b. Oct. 7, 1758.
v. Mehitable, b. Mar. 26, 1760.

28. DANIEL[4] (*Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Andover, May 1, 1728; married Ruth Holton, who died November 22, 1817, "aged 84."

He resided at New Salem; removed to Wendell; was collector of taxes at one time; owned a farm in the south part of the town, which he left to his son Josiah.

He died May 31, 1808.

Children:

i. Daniel[5].
70. ii. Josiah.
71. iii. James.
72. iv. Joseph. b. Feb. 7. 1766.
73. v. Henry. b. July 20. 1768.
73a. vi. William, b. Dec. 9. 1772.
vii. Tilly.
viii. Lucy.
ix. Hannah.
x. Phebe.

29. JOSHUA[4] (*Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Andover, August 3. 1730; married December 27. 1757. Ruth. daughter of James and Experience (Smith) Kellogg, who died May 3, 1776.

He resided at Hadley; was a saddler; owned considerable land.

Children:

i. Ruth[5], b. Dec. 27. 1758; m. July 23. 1779. Waitstill Cook, of Hadley; she d. Mar 7, 1823.
Children:
1. Ruth Cook. m. ——— Edwards.
2. Sylvia Cook.
3. Waitstill Cook.
4. Linda Cook. b. 1785.
5. Catherine Cook. b. Nov. 20. 1786.
6. A son. b. Nov. 1788.
7. Calvin Cook, b. Apr. 11, 1790.
8. Lucius A. Cook. b. Mar.. 1792.
9. Ashbel Cook.
10. Frederick Cook. d. Feb. 21, 1817.
ii. Lovisa. b. Feb. 25. 1761.
iii. Polly. b. Jan. 16. 1764.
iv. Jerusha. b. Dec. 26. 1765.
v. William. b. Nov. 1. 1768.

30. JOSEPH[4] (*Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Andover, October 6. 1732; married Rebecca ———.

He resided at New Salem: was a husbandman. With his wife Rebecca he sold land in New Salem September 3. 1755.

31. JOSIAH[4] (*Josiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Andover, August 14, 1721; married (intention at Lancaster, March 23, 1743-4) Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Ruth (Phelps) Carter, born November 10, 1725, and died March 31, 1799.

He resided at Lancaster; was a deacon from September, 1781, till his resignation July 31, 1794, because "very infirm." He died August 6, 1799.

His will, January 2, 1792, gave to wife half his house and land and shay house, two-thirds of my part of slay and tackling and use of horse and all household stuff; to daughter Sarah Wilder, 5 shillings, she having had her share; daughter Mary Prescott do.; daughter Dolly Lane £2-10; to son John 5 shillings, having had his share (£80); son William do.; apparel to be divided among his four sons; remainder of estate to sons Jeremiah and Thomas who were appointed executors.

Children:

i. Sarah[5], b. Jan. 13, d. Feb. 5, 1744.
ii. Sarah, b. Jan. 31, d. Feb. 1, 1745.
iii. Sarah, b. Nov. 30, 1747; m. Aug. 1, 1768, Samuel Wilder, and res. at Berlin, Mass.
   Children:
   1. Samuel Wilder, b. June 25, 1769; m. (1) July 17, 1793, Mary Joslin; m. (2) Mar., 1811, Mary Carter.
   2. Abel Wilder, b. Aug. 1770.
   3. Sarah Wilder, b. Feb. 23, 1772; m. Samuel Rugg.
   4. Eunice Wilder, b. June 6, 1774.
   5. David Wilder, b. Apr. 1, 1776; m. Lucy Rugg.
   6. Polly Wilder, b. Nov. 12, 1779.
   7. John Wilder, b. Aug. 16, 1781.
   8. Josiah Wilder, b. Oct. 22, 1783.
   9. Luke Wilder, b. Sept. 25, 1785; m. (1) Mary Hovey; m. (2) Clarissa Merriam.
   10. Dolly Wilder, b. May 18, 1788; m. Samuel Howe.
iv. Josiah, b. Jan. 4, 1749-1750; d. Sept. 17, 1771.
74. v. Jeremiah, b. Mar. 9, 1752.
vi. John, b. Jan. 19, d. Feb. 17, 1755.
vii. Mary, b. Jan. 28, 1756; m. Oct. 25, 1775, John Prescott, Jr.

viii. James, b. July 9, 1757.
75. ix. John, b. Nov. 13, 1759.
76. x. Thomas, b. Mar. 28, 1762.
77. xi. William, b. Mar. 23, 1764.
xii. Dolly, bapt. Aug. 30, 1767; m. Oct. 5, 1788, Jonas Lane; she d. Feb. 26, 1795; had 2 children who d. in infancy.

32. WILLIAM[4] (*Josiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Andover, October 2, 1723; married February 7, 1751, Hannah, daughter of Dr. Israel How, who was born April 5, 1723.

He removed from Andover to Peterboro, N. H.; there he died; was buried February 25, 1782. In his will he mentioned his wife and five children; provided that his negro servant Tony should be free when 25 years old.

Children:

i. Hannah[5], b. May 18, 1751; m. Jan. 14, 1773, Ensign John Foster, Jr.
ii. Mary, b. May 15, 1754; m. (1) July 28, 1774, John Mooar; m. (2) Dec. 13, 1781, Jonathan Boynton.
Children:
1. Hannah Mooar, bapt. Oct. 26, 1783.
2. Mary Boynton, bapt. Oct. 26, 1783; m. Isaac Carlton.
3. Sally Boynton, bapt. Nov. 28, 1785.
iii. Lucie, b. July 7, 1757; m. June 28, 1775, Samuel Blanchard, Jr.; she d. Mar. 9, 1817.
Children:
1. Frederick Blanchard, b. Dec. 14, 1775.
2. Lucy Blanchard, b. June 6, 1777; m. Apr. 12, 1803, Daniel Marsh, of Cincinnati, O.
3. Samuel Blanchard, b. May 11, 1779.
4. William Blanchard, b. July 8, 1781.
5. Jedidiah Blanchard, b. Dec. 7, 1783; m. Sarah Brydia.
6. Charlotte Blanchard, b. Oct. 9, 1785; m. John Band.
7. John Blanchard, born March 17, 1787; married January 24, 1813, Nancy, daughter of Samuel Osgood and Nancy (Wight) Frye, born February 6, 1789, died May 18, 1870. John Blanchard lived in Boston; died November 16, 1844. The

eldest daughter of this couple was Nancy Wight Blanchard, who was born in Boston February 1, 1816, died at Newton February 16, 1895, married December 30, 1841, John Smith Farlow, of Boston, born at Dublin, Ire. January 12, 1817, died at Newton March 24, 1890.

Children of John Smith and Nancy Wight (Blanchard) Farlow:

(1) William Gilson Farlow, b. Dec. 17, 1844, professor of Cryptogamic Botany in Harvard University, and of international distinction in his department; m. Jan. 20, 1909, Lilian Horsford, dau. of Prof. Eben Norton and Mary L'Hommedieu (Gardiner) Horsford, of Cambridge.

(2) Mary Frances Farlow, b. Dec. 2, 1846; m. June 26, 1867, George Linder, Jr., son of George and Matilda (Smallwood) Linder, a business partner of Hon. George von L. Meyer, the present Secretary of the Navy. Residence, Brookline.

Children:

(i) George Linder, Jr., b. Aug. 13, 1868; m. at Seattle, Wash. Sept. 22, 1893, Luma E. Smith.

Children: [1] Muriel Linder, b. June 27, 1894. [2] Eleanor Linder, b. November 8, 1895. [3] George Linder, 3d, b. Nov. 10, 1897.

(ii) John Farlow Linder, b. Sept. 19, 1870; m. Oct. 28, 1896, Mary Louise Hunt.

Children: [1] John Farlow Linder, Jr., b. Nov. 22,

1897. [2] David Hunt Linder, b. Sept. 24, 1899. [3] Robert Blanchard Linder, b. Aug. 25, 1901. [4] Mary Frances Linder, b. Sept. 1, 1905.

(iii) Mary Blanchard Linder, b. Aug. 31, 1871; m. at Boston Apr. 16, 1906, Harry M. Goodwin.

Child: Richard Hale Goodwin, b. Dec. 14, 1910.

(iv) Alfred Hosmer Linder, b. Oct. 5, 1874; d. Feb. 18, 1894.

(v) Ethie Bigelow Linder, b. June 7, 1876; m. at Boston April 22, 1903, Dwight Mortimer Prouty. Res. Boston.

Child: Dwight Prouty, 2d, b. June 9, 1904.

(3) Charles Frederic Farlow, COMPILER OF THIS BOOK, b. Sept. 29, 1848; m. Sept. 26, 1877, Mary Chapin Harris Lambert), dau. of Frederick H. and Martha A. Harris, of Springfield, and widow of Edward W. Lambert of Cambridge; she d. Jan. 28, 1900, and he d. Feb. 6, 1900. [see fuller notice, p. 5.]

(4) Annie Matilda Farlow, b. Nov. 17, 1850; d. Sept. 19, 1851.

(5) John Woodford Farlow, b. Aug. 28, 1853; m. Sept. 21, 1877, Annie Hardon, dau. of Isaac S. and Ann Frances Burr of Newton. He is a physician in Boston.

Children:

(i) Margaret Farlow, b. Aug. 22, 1880; m. June 3,

1902. William R. Castle, Jr.
Child: Rosamond Castle. b. Mar. 24, 1904.
(ii) John Smith Farlow. b. Sept. 20, 1882; m. Aug. 20, 1908. Edith Katherine (Morse) Ferrier.
Child: John Smith Farlow, Jr., b. Aug. 13, 1910.
(6) George Arthur Farlow, b. Nov. 7, 1855; m. June 21, 1888, Emily (Whittier) Tower. He d. Jan 21, 1902.
(7) Lewis Hobart Farlow. b. Dec. 4, 1859; m. Jan. 20, 1906, Golda (Green) Murphy.
8. Joshua Blanchard. b. Mar. 1, 1789.
9. Solomon Blanchard. b. Apr. 23, 1791; d. Apr. 12, 1795.
10. Hannah Blanchard. b. Apr. 19, 1793; m. Edward E. Fuller.
11. Mary Ballard Blanchard. b. Dec. 14, 1794; m. (1) Charles Malcolm; m. (2) Chester Childs.
12. Timothy Blanchard. b. Nov. 17, 1795; d. Apr. 12, 1796.
13. Solomon Blanchard. b. Dec. 4, 1798; d. Sept. 23, 1799.
14. Leonard Blanchard. b. Sept. 5, 1800; d. Sept. 16, 1801.

iv. Sarah, b. Feb. 17, 1759-1760; m. Oct. 7, 1779, Amos Durant.
Children:
1. Hannah Durant, bapt. Nov. 24, 1793; m. June 30, 1799, Amos Frye.
2. Sarah. 3. Mary Butler. 4. Amos Durant, all bapt. same day as Hannah.
5. Phebe Durant, bapt. Dec. 13, 1795.
6. Benjamin Durant, bapt. Dec. 2, 1798.

78. v. William, bapt. June 10, 1764.

33. JAMES[4] (*Josiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Andover, July 3, 1730; married May 11, 1756, Mary (probably daughter of Edward) Robbins, of Lancaster. She survived him and

married second, May 22, 1771, Daniel Bigelow, of Worcester, who died August 29, 1776, she married third, April 28, 1786, Samuel Baker, of Berlin.

James Ballard died in September, 1758. His children are mentioned in his father's will.

Children:

i. Mary[5], bapt. Oct. 17, 1756; m. Nov. 21, 1780, David Robbins.
   Children:
   1. Permelia Robbins, b. May 18, 1783.
   2. David Robbins, b. Dec. 1, 1784.
   3. Polly Robbins, b. Mar. 4, 1786; m. Jonathan Kimball.
   4. James Robbins, b. June 9, 1789; m. Sally White.
   5. David Robbins, b. July 18, 1791.
   6. Ruthy Robbins, m. Dea. Luther Goddard.

ii. James, b. Nov. 1, 1758, bapt. Nov. 12, 1758 as "son of widow Mary Ballard;" m. at Worcester Nov. 25, 1784, Mary Clark.

40. JONATHAN[4] (*Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Billerica August 16, 1723; married July 17, 1755, Alice (Ellis) daughter of Collins and Bathsheba Moore, born at Oxford December 26, 1733.

He bought in partnership with his brother Ephraim, land in the east part of Charlton on which there was a water power; they built and operated a saw mill and potash works. Bought the Ephraim Shaw mill, with a large tract of land, partly in Charlton and partly in Oxford, in 1754; sold it in 1774.

He was killed by a falling tree in 1785. The widow removed to Vassalboro, Me., and lived with her son Rufus.

Children:

i. Ruth[5], m. at Winslow, Me., John Johnston.
   Children:
   1. Benjamin Johnston, m. Sally Moore.
   2. John Johnston, d. in infancy.
   3. Rufus Johnston; m. (1) Abigail Boobar; m. (2) Nancy Davis.
   4. John Johnston, d. at 20 yrs. of age.

5. Calvin Johnston, m. Polly Barnes.
6. Alice Johnston, m. Edwd. Blanchard.
7. Hannah Johnston, m. John Jones Emery.
8. Diadema Johnston, m. Samuel Emery.
9. Lucy Johnston, m. John Boobar.
10. Susan Johnston, m. (1) J. Blanchard; m. (2) Daniel J. Dearborn.

ii. Betsey, m. John Hatch.
iii. Lucy, m. John Webber.
iv. Alice, bapt. Oct. 18, 1761; d. y.
v. Benjamin, bapt. June 19, 1763.
vi. Darius, bapt. Mar. 31, 1765; d. y.
82. vii. Augustus, bapt. Nov. 9, 1766.
83. viii. Rufus, b. Mar. 28, 1768.
ix. Alice, bapt. at Charlton June 3, 1770; m. Mar. 10, 1791, John Emery.
Children:
1. James Emery; res. at St. John, N. B.
2. Sophia Emery, May 28, 1792; m. Isaac Holt.
x. Darius, bapt. Feb. 2, 1772.
84. xi. Calvin, bapt. Oct. 31, 1773.

41. Ephraim[4] (*Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born May 6, 1725; married December 19, 1754, Hannah, daughter of Elijah Moore, of Oxford, who died about September 1, 1812, "aged 77."

He was a surveyor of lands. He removed from Oxford, where he had been in business with his brother Jonathan, to Fort Halifax (now Winslow), Me. He came into possession of land, house and mills which had been occupied by John Jones, a Tory. He contributed £200 to the American cause (as recognized by the town). Relinquished the Jones' property to Peter, a brother of John. Removed to his son Jonathan's farm on the river road to Sidney. In 1796, he was employed by the state in surveying lands at Hampden and Bangor on the Penobscot river. He died January 7, 1821. Mrs. Ballard was celebrated as a midwife. In 1795 she recorded "This is the 600th birth at which I have attended since I came into this eastern clime;" and July 25, 1797, "This is the 34th birth I have attended this year." She kept a diary with many records of local and family events.

Children:

i. Cyrus[5], b. Sept. 11, 1756.
ii. Lucy, b. Aug. 28, 1758; d. y.
iii. Martha, b. Apr. 7, 1761; d. July 5, 1769.
87. iv. Jonathan, b. Mar. 4, 1763.
v. Triphena, b. Mar. 26, 1765; d. June 26, 1769.
vi. Dorothy, b. May 17, 1767; d. July 1, 1769.
vii. Hannah, b. Aug. 6, 1769; m. Moses Pollard.
viii. Dorothy or Dolly, b. Sept. 2, 1772; m. May 14, 1795, Barnabas Lombard; she d. Mar. 14, 1861.

Children:

1. Allen Lombard, b. July 22, 1796.
2. Dorothy Lombard, b. Nov. 11, 1797.
3. Thomas Lombard, b. Aug. 10, 1799; d. Oct. 12, 1804.
4. Barnabas Lombard, b. Apr. 17, 1801; d. Sept. 25, 1815.
5. Lucy Lombard, b. Jan. 31, 1803; m. Aug. 4, 1822, Asaph R. Nichols.
6. William Lombard, b. Nov. 21, 1804; d. Feb. 19, 1839.
7. Henry Augustus Lombard, b. Dec. 26, 1806; d. Mar. 29, 1821.
8. Sarah Farwell Lombard, b. June 25, 1808.
9. Martha Town Lombard, b. Apr. 4, 1811; d. Aug., 1823.
10. Thomas Lombard, b. June 29, 1816; m. Oct. 14, 1841, Eliza Taylor, of Crediton, Eng.
11. Hannah P. Lombard (twin?); m. (1) Sept. 30, 1842, Rev. John N. Henry; m. (2) Dec. 19, 1850, Edward W. Walcott, of Natick.

88. ix. Ephraim, b. Mar. 30, 1779.

42. JOHN[4] (*Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Billerica, May 30, 1731; married first, December 18, 1766, Mary, daughter of John Marsh, of Douglas; she died March 16, 1770, "ae. 31." He married second (intention November 18, 1780) Mrs. Sarah Barton, widow of Isaac Barton.

He resided at Oxford; was selectman, constable, member of committees.

He was in John Chandler's regiment for the invasion of

Canada in 1758. He served in Capt. Loomis' company in Col. Learned's regiment on the Lexington alarm April 19, 1775; he was a lieutenant in Capt. Kingsbury's company to reinforce Gen. Gates, September 27, 1777, out 30 days; and on committee of the town to take care of soldiers' families in 1777, and to procure beef for the army in 1781.

He died in October, 1810.

Children:

89. i. John[5], b. Apr. 15, 1768.
ii. Eunice, b. Feb. 25, d. Apr. 12, 1770.

43. JOHN[4] (*Sherebiah*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Andover, February 15, 1720; married March 1, 1744, Sarah How; she survived him and married second, ——— Kingsbury.

He removed to Willington, Conn.

Children:

91. i. Sherebiah[5], b. May 9, 1745.
ii. Israel, b. Feb. 4, 1748.
iii. Sarah, b. Feb. 22, 1749.
iv. John.
v. Daniel.
vi. Joel.
vii. Lydia, b. Nov. 18, 1756; m. Jan. 23, 1777, Col. Alfred Lyon, b. at Holland, Mass., Mar. 4, 1753, d. Dec. 5, 1813; she d. Dec. 29, 1822.

Children:

1. Elvira Lyon, b. Oct. 21, 1777; m. (int. July 24, 1796), Pliny Polly.
2. Orril Lyon, b. May 19, 1779; m. Sept. 1, 1802, Calvin Brown.
3. Eudotia Lyon, b. Aug. 19, 1781; m. May 25, 1807, Elias Carter (who had ch. Edwin Ballard Carter and Joseph Ballard Carter).
4. Roxey Lyon, b. Dec. 7, 1783; m. Jan. 20, 1805, Charles Chamberlain.
5. Sophia Lyon, b. July 9, 1785; m. Apr. 27, 1808, Marquis Converse.
6. Prudence Lyon, b. Oct. 21, 1787; m. Mar. 17, 1811, Abel Burt.

7. Washington Lyon, b. Jan. 1, 1790; m. July 12, 1812, Elvira Warren; he d. Aug. 29, 1824.
8. Horatio Lyon, b. July 15, 1792; d. May 15, 1799.
9. Lydia Lyon, b. May 22, 1794; m. Mar. 19, 1816, John Wyles.
10. Alfred Lyon, b. Dec. 12, 1796.
11. Horatio Lyon, b. July 31, 1801.

44. SHEREBIAH[4] (*Sherebiah*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Andover, September 24, 1722; married at Lancaster, March 17, 1747-8, Keziah Osgood.

He was a housewright; res. at Lancaster.

Children:

i. Keziah[5], bapt. Feb. 11, 1748-9; m. Abel Parker.
ii. Mary, b. Oct. 11, 1750; m. Parmenio Wolcott. (See Wol. Mem.)
iii. Sherebiah, b. Dec. 26, 1752.
iv. Lydia (see Lydia in No. 43).
v. John, bapt. Nov. 12, 1758.
vi. Prudence, b. in 1760; m. at Holland, March 20, 1786, John Coats.
98. vii. Luke, b. in 1762.
99. viii. Hooker, b. in 1765.
100. ix. Jonathan, b. in 1768.
x. Lucelia, b. in 1771; m. at Holland, Nov. 25, 1792, Alfred Allen; res. at Brimfield.

Children:

1. Augusta Allen, b. Feb. 24, 1793; m. N. C. Martin, of Milton.
2. Orestus Allen, b. Nov. 27, 1795.
3. Pliny Allen, b. Feb. 18, 1799.
4. Parsons Allen, b. Feb. 16, 1802; m. Nov. 18, 1829, Lucy Brown.
5. Cheney Ballard Allen, b. Sept. 3, 1805.
6. Esther Lucelia Allen, b. Sept. 9, 1810; m. Aug. 9, 1835, J. P. Curtis, of Louisville, Ky.
7. Norman Waldo Allen, b. Oct. 9, 1812; d. Feb. 22, 1816.

101. xi. Joshua, b. in 1774.

45. JONATHAN[4] (*Sherebiah*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Andover, November 25, 1729; married September 4, 1760, Priscilla Farnum.

He was a physician, resided at Middleton: he died February 1, 1763-4. His estate was administered by Daniel Farrington, who gave bond March 12, 1764, with Benjamin Farrington and Henry Ingalls sureties.

Children:

i. Jonathan[5], b. June 29, 1761.
103. ii. Frederick, b. Oct. 13, 1762.
iii. Sherebiah (posthumous), b. Mar. 12, 1763-4.

FIFTH GENERATION

53. TIMOTHY[5] (*Timothy*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Andover, March 1, 1730-1731; married January 21, 1755, Sarah, daughter of Zebadiah and Anna (Lovejoy) Abbot, born August 14, 1733, and was buried August 2, 1809.

He owned the covenant in the South Church in 1755 and was received to full communion, with his wife, April 3, 1765. He inherited the family homestead and owned other lands in the district since called Ballardvale.

He died July 12, 1768. His estate was settled by the widow Sarah, September 5, 1768.

Children:

i. Sarah[6], b. Feb. 2, 1756; m. Mar. 31, 1774, Thomas Pinkham.
   Children:
   1. Ballard Pinkham.
   2. Thomas Pinkham.
   3. Susannah Pinkham, m. Robert Mather.
   4. Mary Pinkham, m. Benjamin Folsom.
   5. Timothy Pinkham.
   6. Sophia Pinkham, m. Elisha Locke.
   7. Sarah Pinkham, m. William Rogers.

ii. Timothy, b. July 28, 1757; m. Mary Foster; res. at Andover; no children; she d. Mar. 30, 1834; he d. Feb. 29, 1828.

iii. William, b. May 19, 1759; was a successful merchant and of the highest reputation; d. unm. at Durham, N. H., Oct. 15, 1811.

107. iv. Joshua, b. Aug. 24, 1760.

v. Samuel, bapt. Nov. 1, 1761.

vi. Anna, b. Nov. 15, 1762; m. Dec. 12, 1780, Job Abbot, b. at Andover, in 1755, d. July 12, 1805; res. Andover, and removed to Wilton, N. H., in 1786.
   Children:
   1. Samuel Abbot, b. May 14, 1781; d. Apr., 1782.
   2. Samuel Abbot, b. July, 1783; m. Sarah Palmer; res. Dexter.

3. Anna Abbot, b. July 22, 1785; d. May 9, 1828.
4. James Abbot, b. Mar. 14, 1787; d. May 6, 1807.
5. Sarah Abbot, b. Apr. 7, 1789; m. Capt. Abel Abbot; d. Dec. 1, 1821.
6. Mary Abbot, b. Apr. 18, 1791; m. Dea. Paschal Abbot; she d. Oct. 28, 1828.
7. William B. Abbot, b. July 6, 1793.
8. Job Abbot, b. Aug. 15, 1795; d. Oct. 15, 1819.
9. Timothy B. Abbot, b. Aug. 14, 1797; d. Nov. 22, 1820.
10. Abigail Abbot, b. Jan. 5, 1799; d. July 15, 1822.
11. Lydia Abbot, b. Aug. 18, 1800; m. Joshua Abbot; she d. May, 1826.
12. Fanny Abbot, b. Jan. 7, 1803; m. in 1823, Benjamin R. Downes.

54. NATHAN[5] (*Timothy*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Andover, November 1, 1744; married Hannah, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Blanchard) Holt, who was born December 19, 1745.

He removed to Wilton, N. H., and resided there as a farmer from 1765 to 1782; later removed to Concord.

"He was lieut. of Capt. Benjamin Taylor's company, which marched from Wilton to Winter Hill on the alarm of December 8, 1775. He was captain of a company that marched for Ticonderoga on the alarm of June 29, 1777; at No. 4, Charlestown, N. H., they were ordered to return; but when they reached Dublin, N. H., received orders by 'an express,' commanding them to march with all speed to Ticonderoga; they reached Otter Creek, Vt., and learned of the evacuation of the fort; time of service 18 days. He was also in the battle of Bennington in Capt. Goss' company and commanded the company on that day."

"During his long life he never was ill enough to require medical aid but once, and that was when he had camp fever in the army."

He died January 14, 1835, aged 90 years and 2 months.

Children:

i. Hannah[6], b. May 12, 1763-4.

ii. Sarah or Sally, b. Apr. 13, 1766; m. June 1, 1797, Capt. William Pettingill, of Wilton, N. H. (his second wife).

Children:

1. Hermon Pettingill, b. Apr. 14, 1798; m. (1) Hannah Frye; m. (2) Mary Cram.
2. Ballard Pettingill, b. Sept. 16, 1799; m. Sally Wasson.
3. Sally Pettingill, b. Oct. 30, 1801; d. unm. Nov. 16, 1875.
4. Rhoda Pettingill, b. Sept. 5, 1803; m. Levi Tucker.
5. Leonard Pettingill, b. Mar. 4, 1806; m. Hannah Steele.
6. Isaac Pettingill, b. Apr. 12, 1808; d. Mar. 5, 1826.
7. Ezra Pettingill, b. May 4, 1810; d. in 1813.

iii. Mary, b. May 8, 1768; m. Amos Holt.

Children:

1. Polly Holt, b. July 13, 1791; m. William Savory.
2. Isaiah Holt, b. Mar. 14, 1794; d. y.
3. Luther Holt, b. Mar. 22, 1797; m. Sept. 7, 1819, Catherine Blanchard.
4. Calvin Holt, b. May 16, 1801; m. June 26, 1825, Mary Dale.
5. Orville Holt, b. May 16, 1801; m. Rebecca Blanchard.
6. Hannah Ballard Holt, b. June 22, 1806; m. Mar. 4, 1829, David M. Ray.
7. Isaiah Holt, b. June 5, 1812.

iv. Betsey, b. Aug. 19, 1771, m. Richard Taylor Buss; res. at Wilton and Peterboro, N. H.

Children:

1. Betsey Buss, b. June 26, 1795; m. Sept. 18, 1817, Charles Crane.
2. Achsah Buss, b. Sept. 5, 1797.
3. Richard Taylor Buss, b. July 27, 1799; see Hist. Wilton, N. H.
4. Abel Fisk Buss, b. July 9, 1802.
5. Nathan Ballard Buss, b. July 24, 1804.
6. Mary Ann Buss, b. Oct. 2, 1807.

7. Eunice Buss, b. Oct. 2, 1809; m. ——— Gutterson.

v. Phebe, b. Apr. 30, 1773.
109. vi. Nathan, b. Feb. 21, 1775.
110. vii. John, b. Feb. 22, 1778.
viii. Ezra, b. Feb. 9, 1780; d. Sept. 16, 1781.
ix. Timothy, b. Jan. 1, d. Jan. 14, 1782.

55. JOSEPH[5] (*Timothy*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) baptized at Andover, October 29, 1749; married first, at Shrewsbury, September 10, 1771, Molly Smith; he married second, December 16, 1773 Hannah, daughter of Col. George and Hannah (Lovejoy) Abbot, born October 25, 1749, and died May 29, 1784.

Children:

i. Hannah[6], bapt. Sept. 18, 1774.
ii. Joseph, bapt. Sept. 22, 1776.
iii. John, bapt. Oct. 18, 1779.
iv. Molly Smith, bapt. Apr. 22, 1781; bur. Oct. 20, 1812.

56. JAMES[5] (*Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Lancaster, May 5, 1737; married in Boston June 2, 1762, Alice Atwood, who survived him.

He was a victualler at Salem.*

He died before February 7, 1774, when administration on his estate was granted to his widow Alice, who gave bonds with Joseph Mansfield and William Putnam sureties. The inventory shows personal property £182–5–10, including notes of Josiah and William Ballard.

58. JOSEPH[5] (*Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Lancaster, July 25, 1741; married in Boston October 11, 1769, Sarah Simonds.

He was a physician at Bedford; was a delegate to the First Provincial Congress at Concord, October 11, 1774.

He died January 29, 1777.

*James Bullock, of Salem, had his name changed by legislative order to James Ballard in 1729. Descendants.

Children:

115. i. Benjamin[6], b. Jan. 7, 1770.
116. ii. Joseph, b. Feb. 3, 1772.
iii. Sarah, b. Jan. 26, 1774; m. Elijah Carter; d. at Charlotte, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1834.

Children:

1. Belvidera Carter, b. Mar. 21, 1793; m. Eliphalet Burnham, of Pomfret, N. Y.
2. Deborah White Carter, b. May 3, 1798; d. unm. Apr. 7, 1824.
3. Sally Bowers Carter, b. Feb. 12, 1804; m. at Gerry, N. Y., Ezra F. Winship.
4. John Joslin Carter (twin).
5. Tertius Taylor Carter, b. Nov. 12, 1807; d. unm. Sept. 4, 1885.
6. Lydia Bartlett Carter, b. July 13, 1810; d. unm. Sept. 26, 1843.
7. Harriet Newell Carter, b. July 9, 1815; d. unm. Jan. 18, 1862.

61. Jonathan[5] (*Zebulon*[4], *Humphrey*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Sunderland December 31, 1742; married October 6, 1765, Lucy, daughter of Simeon and Hannah (Hubbard) Graves, born October 7, 1745.

Children:

i. Naomi[6], b. Aug. 27, 1766.
117. ii. Simeon.
iii. Lavinia, m. Phinehas Graves.
iv. Martha, m. Asa Coburn.
v. Cynthia, m. Thos. H. Russell.

63. Philip[5] (*David*[4], *Humphrey*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Sunderland March 21, 1747; married April 30, 1778, Mary Ewers, who was born in 1753 and died February 24, 1813.

He was a school-teacher and farmer. He was a soldier in the Revolution and a pensioner. Selectman of Gill in 1795-1804, town clerk 1801-1810. He lived at Montague, Greenfield, and Gill.

He died August 25, 1835.

Children:

i. Sarah[6], b. Sept. 26, 1778; m. Bethuel Slate.

Children.

1. Sophronia Slate, b. in 1799; d. Aug. 17 1803.
2. Sophronia Slate, m. in 1828, Lewis P. Platt.
3. Almeda Slate, d. unm. Jan. 26, 1833.
4. Prentice Slate, m. (1) Sarah Stratton; m. (2) Delia Rice, wid. of George Stratton.
5. Horace Slate, b. in Apr. 1813; m. Elizabeth North.
6. Dwight Slate, b. May 29, 1816; m. Philena Hyde (Orcutt).
7. Martha Slate, b. in 1819; d. in 1827.

ii. Lucinda, b. Apr. 3, 1782; m. Solomon Howland.

Children:

1. Mary Howland.
2. Chester Howland.
3. Seth Howland.
4. George Howland.
5. Melinda Howland; m. Philip Harvey.
6. Mary Howland; m. Clesson Ballard, No. 225.

118. iii. Elijah, b. June 23, 1784.

119. iv. Oren.

120. v. Alvah.

vi. Mary, b. June 22, 1792; m. Thomas Pinks; she d. Oct. 15, 1873.

Child:

Thomas Russell Pinks, b. Feb. 15, 1818; m. (1) Eliza Fansler; m. (2) Abbie Mansfield. Had two sons, one of whom is Horace Pinks of Windsor, O., who has genealogical notes received from his mother.

vii. Philip, drowned at Turners Falls, when 18 yrs. of age.

65. JEREMIAH[5] (*David*[4], *Humphrey*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Montague, June 3, 1754; married March 6, 1777, Phebe Carrier, who was born in 1757, and died at Gill, August 3, 1839.

He was a farmer and miller; resided in Connecticut at time of marriage; removed to Gill.

He died August 20, 1819.

Children:

i. Amaziah[6], b. at Greenfield, June 14, 1780; d. Mar. 14, 1782.

ii. Philena, b. Sept. 24, 1781; m. Abel Holton.

Children:

1. Lamian Holton, b. Sept. 6, 1820.
2. Nancy Holton, b. Aug. 19, 1823; m. Joseph Janes.
3. Ezra Holton, m. Elvira Fisher.
4. Abel Holton, m. ——— Park.
5. Lorenzo Holton, m. ——— Aldrich.

iii. Abigail, m. Wells Green.

121. iv. Amaziah, b. Mar. 13, 1784.

v. Laura, m. Chester Hillman.

Children:

1. Joshua Hillman, b. in 1816; d. in 1840.
2. Zenas Estabrook Hillman, b. in 1818.
3. Nancy Ballard Hillman, b. in 1820.
4. Charles Edward Hillman, b. in 1823.
5. Eliza Mayhew Hillman, b. in 1826; d. in 1847.
6. Lucretia Mayhew Hillman, b. in 1827; d. in 1873.
7. Zelotus Currier Hillman, b. in 1832.
8. M. Amelia Hillman, b. in 1834.
9. Hillena H. Hillman, b. in 1840.
10. Hubert Eugene Hillman, b. in 1842.

122. vi. Rensselaer.

123. vii. Tertius.

viii. Zelotus.

ix. Clara; m. Asa Andrews; res. at Gill; rem. to Bristolville, O., and Newville, Ind. He d. in 1861 and she d. in 1865.

Children:

1. Louisa Andrews, b. in 1823; m. Joseph Gowday.
2. Henry Andrews; b. in 1825; d. 1846.
3. Jerusha Andrews, b. in 1827; d. in 1846.
4. Jackson Andrews, b. 1830; d. in 1877.
5. Jane Andrews, b. at Russell, N. Y. in 1833.
6. Jeremiah Andrews, b. in 1836.
7. Willis Andrews, b. in 1837.

67. HEZEKIAH[5] (*Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Andover, July 18, 1762, married December 10, 1783, Mary, daughter of Zebadiah and Deborah (Blanchard) Chandler, born April 4, 1761, and died March 30, 1834.

He died October 4, 1847.

Children:

126. i. Joshua[6], b. Jan. 3, 1785.
ii. Hezekiah, b. Feb. 19, 1787; d. Jan. 21, 1796.
iii. Mary, b. Feb. 13, 1789; bur. Nov. 10, 1803.
iv. Hannah Frye, b. Aug. 2, 1791; m. May 8, 1834, Henry Phelps, whose first wife had been her Aunt Mary; she d. July 7, 1836.
v. Dorcas, b. Dec. 17, 1793; bur. Jan. 19, 1796.
vi. Sarah (twin) was bur. Apr. 15, 1801.
vii. Hezekiah, b. Aug. 31, 1796; res. at Stoneham. He d. Dec. 21, 1837. His estate was administered on Jan. 3, 1838, by Joshua Ballard, of Andover, at the request of the widow Susanna Ballard.
viii. Nathan, b. Oct. 6, 1801; d. y.

69. URIAH[5] (*Uriah*[4], *Uriah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Andover, October 7, 1758; married Lois ———.

Resided at Wilton, N. H., till 1790, when he removed to Fryeburg, Me. He was a soldier in the Revolution; "father of a large family."

He died in December, 1841.

Children (so far as ascertained):

i. David Lovejoy[6], b. at Wilton in Mar., 1785.
ii. William, b. Oct. 2, 1787.
iii. Lois, b. May 13, 1790.
iv. Hannah, m. ——— Charles.
128. v. George.

70. JOSIAH[5] (*Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) (birth not recorded): married Frances Jane Juel of Boston, who died June 9, 1856.

At the request of the only surviving child, Daniel, Humphrey Stevens, of Greenfield, was appointed administrator April 29, 1859. The only property was a land warrant, No. 35,720, for 160 acres of land: the registry of deeds shows that this had been assigned to Daniel.

Children:

130. i. Chester Greenleaf[6].
ii. James.

131. iii. Daniel.
iv. Charlotte.
v. Lucinda.

71. JAMES[5] (*Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born in 1770; married Polly White.

He died in 1852.

Children:

132. i. Lyman[6].
133. ii. Harmon.
134. iii. Josiah.
135. iv. John B., b. in 1810.
136. v. Harlan.
vi. Lovina.
vii. Mary; m. ——— Kellogg.

72. JOSEPH[5] (*Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born February 7, 1766; married November 14, 1793, Polly Loomis, who was born May 5, 1775.

He lived at Georgia, Vt.; died in 1836.

Children:

i. Laura[6], b. Nov. 11, 1794; m. Jan. 2, 1816, Truman Chase; res. at Westford, Vt.
Children:
1. Royal Ballard Chase, b. Dec. 12, 1816; m. (1) June 4, 1843, Effigeene M. Bishop, who d. Aug. 29, 1858; he m. (2) in Feb. 1862, Harriet L. Maynard.
2. Mariette Chase, b. Mar. 17, 1820; m. Mar. 12, 1843, Asher Palmer Farnsworth, of Fairfield, Vt.
3. Laura Maria Chase, b. Nov. 24, 1822; m. Baxter Brigham, of Bakersfield, Vt.
4. Julia A. Chase, b. July 6, 1824; m. Daniel G. Littlefield, of Essex, Vt.

138. ii. Orrin, b. May 26, 1797.
139. iii. Joseph, b. July 10, 1799.
140. iv. Hiram, b. Aug. 25, 1801.
v. Eltha Miranda, b. Oct. 28, 1803; m. May 31, 1821 Isaac Chase.
Children:
1. Adoniram Judson Chase, b. June 20, 1822 m. Zepha Maria Rogers.

2. Ira Sabin Chase, b. Aug. 9, 1824; d. in Sept. 1833.
3. Joseph Ballard Chase, b. Nov. 26, 1827; m. Irena Drake.
4. Miranda Elitha Chase, b. Apr. 1, 1831; m. at Essex, Vt., in 1864, Lemuel T. Murray, of Williston, Vt.
5. Eliza Mandana Chase, b. Sept. 4, 1835; m. Mar. 16, 1859, Albert Fuller Hodges, of Williston, Vt.

141. vi. Rion W., b. July 8, 1806.
142. vii. Orris, b. July 7, 1808.
143. viii. Royal Tyler, b. Oct. 21, 1810.
ix. Mary, b. May 17, 1813; m. (1) Mar. 23, 1836, Churchill Hickock; she m. (2) Charles Darling.
Children:
1. Etta Hickock.
2. Hiram Hickock.
3. Ellen Darling.

144. x. Loomis, b. Mar. 1, 1816.

73. HENRY[5] (*Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at New Salem, Mass. July 20, 1768; married Anna Sabin, of Pomfret, Vt. He died at Georgia, Vt. February 2, 1826.

Child:

145. Henry Holton[6], b. Jan. 28, 1806.

73a. WILLIAM[5] (*Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born December 9, 1772; married at Tinmouth, Vt., in 1796 or 1797, Cynthia Woodruff, who was born at Farmington, Conn., in 1771, and died January 2, 1840, "ae. 68."

He resided at Georgia, Vt.; he died July 10, 1845, "ae. 73."

Children:

146. i. Arden H.[6], b. in 1799.
ii. Fanny Alma, b. in 1801; m. James Sanders; d. in 1850.
iii. Romeo W., d. y.
iv. Sarah, b. Feb. 20, 1809; m. Oct. 24, 1828, William Merritt.
Children:
1. Amelia Antoinette Merritt, b. May 13, d. June 4, 1831.

2. Arden Hurd Merritt, b. June 22, 1832; d. Sept. 28, 1846.
3. Myron Winslow Merritt, b. Dec. 14, 1834; m. Julia Hart.
4. Cynthia Adelia Merritt, b. Sept. 17, 1838; m. (1) Zala Church; m. (2) J. K. Richie.
5. William H. Merritt, b. Apr. 13, 1848; m. Maria G. Noyes.

147. v. William W., b. in 1812.
vi. Cynthia W., b. in 1814; m. Grove Sanders.

74. JEREMIAH[5] (*Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Lancaster, March 9, 1752; married March 4, 1779, Mrs. Rebecca Joslyn, who died June 2, 1810, "ae. 52." They were both admitted to the church August 1, 1779.

He was a bricklayer. He died October 2, 1838.

He left a will dated July 30, 1822. Gave his son Eliphaz one-third of the real estate; daughter Sally, single, three-fifths, and daughter Dolly, wife of Hannibal Laughton two-fifths of the rest; household furniture to the three; daughter Sally to be supported out of the estate on account of her feeble condition; Eliphaz executor. The appraisal shows estate to the value of $1440.

Children:

i. Josiah[6], b. Aug. 8, 1779; acquired some property which his father afterward sold; d. of "putrid fever" June 10, 1804.
ii. Sally, b. Feb. 27, 1781; d. Mar. 25, 1841.
149. iii. Eliphaz, b. Feb. 1, 1784.
iv. James, b. Dec. 21, 1788; d. Sept. 7, 1807, — fell from a chimney.
v. Dolly, b. Mar. 9, 1794; m. Mar. 13, 1816, Hannibal Laughton.
Children:
1. Thomas Laughton.
2. Rebecca Laughton, b. June 7, 1819.
3. James Laughton, b. Jan. 10, 1825.
4. Marshall Laughton, b. Apr. 20, 1826; d. July 13, 1827.

75. JOHN[5] (*Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born November 13, 1759; married first, October 21, 1781, Anna Phelps.

who died March 1, 1808, "ae. 49." He married second, December 22, 1808, Mrs. Molly Moore, of Boylston, who died July 8, 1819, "ae. 53." He married third (int. May 12, 1820) Mrs. Ruth Sawyer, of Boylston.

He resided at Lancaster; died September 9, 1826, "of general decay."

The will of "John Ballard of Lancaster, gentleman," dated April 1, 1825, was duly probated. Gave his wife Ruth what she brought at marriage; conditional bequest to her daughter Betsey Spofford; provided for her support on the farm. Son James $100 and half his wearing apparel; daughter Nancy Sawyer $10; daughter Mary Wellington $10, and other things. Children of last deceased wife mentioned. All rest to son Henry who was appointed executor.

Children:

i. John[6], b. Apr. 13, 1784; drowned in well Nov. 7, 1789.
ii. Charles, b. Feb. 27, 1786; d. Apr. 1, 1807.
iii. James, b. May 18, 1788.
iv. Nancy, b. Sept. 11, 1792; m. Oct. 19, 1815, Elias Sawyer.
   Children:
   1. Charles Ballard Sawyer, b. Nov. 26, 1816.
   2. Mary Ann Sawyer, b. Nov. 21, 1820; m. James Chandler.
   3. Emeline Amanda Sawyer, b. Sept. 18, 1822.
   4. Abigail Barrett Sawyer, b. Nov. 26, 1824; d. Oct. 3, 1842.
   5. Louisa Augusta Sawyer, b. Nov. 28, 1827; d. Jan. 8, 1844.
   6. Frederick H. Sawyer, b. Sept. 24, 1832; d. May 9, 1834.
   7. Francina E. Sawyer (twin), d. Sept. 2, 1833.
150. v. Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1794.
vi. Augustus, b. Aug. 1, 1795; d. June 11, 1796.
vii. Mary Nichols, b. Dec. 1, 1798; m. (int. Mar. 31, 1823) Nahum Wellington, of Worcester.

76. Thomas[5] (*Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Lancaster, March 28, 1762; married March 22, 1787, Abigail, daughter of Luke and Damaris (Carter) Richardson, who was born May 13, 1768, and died August 20, 1843.

He resided at Lancaster; he and his wife were members of the church January 5, 1800; he died June 1, 1838.

He made his will September 20, 1833, providing well for wife and children. The widow also left a will, dated November 10, 1840, in which she completed the provisions.

Children:

i. Mary[6] (Polly), b. May 9, 1788; m. June 11, 1809, Benjamin Hawkes.
   Child:
      Thomas Ballard Hawkes.

152. ii. William, b. Jan. 17, 1790.
iii. John, b. Oct. 22, 1791; d. Mar. 3, 1792.
iv. John, b. Jan. 1, 1793; d. Aug. 20, 1794.
v. Sophia, b. Dec. 27, 1794; d. Sept. 1, 1799.
vi. Lucy, b. Oct. 27, 1796; d. Aug. 18, 1799.
vii. Abigail, b. Oct. 12, 1798; d. Aug. 22, 1799.
viii. Abigail, b. Aug. 15, 1800; m. Sept. 17, 1817, Levi Lewis.
   Children:
      1. Levi Lewis, Jr., b. Dec. 21, 1818.
      2. Abigail Lewis, b. June 13, 1820.
      3. Jackson Lewis, b. Feb. 1, 1822.
      4. Martha Lewis, b. Feb. 9, 1824; d. Jan. 15, 1825.
      5. Crosby Lewis, b. Apr. 24, 1825.
      6. Augustus Lewis, b. Jan. 12, 1827; d. Nov. 24, 1831.
      7. Francis Lewis, b. Sept. 15, 1828.
      8. Martha J. Lewis, b. Oct. 15, 1830.
      9. Susan Augusta Lewis, b. Jan. 28, 1832.
      10. Lucy Elizabeth Lewis, b. Feb. 1, 1834.
      11. William Augustus Lewis (twin).
      12. James B. Lewis, bapt. with older ch. Feb. 3, 1839.
ix. Thomas, b. Feb. 12, d. Nov. 26, 1803.
x. Thomas, b. Nov. 17, 1804; d. Sept. 6, 1806.
xi. Martha, b. Feb. 28, 1807.
xii. Josiah Richardson, b. Nov. 10, 1809; d. Nov. 29, 1812.

77. WILLIAM[5] (*Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Lancaster, March 23, 1764; married March 19, 1787, Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Wyman) Whitney, born February 14, 1769, died December 7, 1857.

He settled in Charlemont about 1789. He was a captain. He died May 25, 1842.

Children:

153. i. William[6], b. Nov. 1, 1787.
ii. Mary, b. Mar. 10, 1789; m. Maj. James Hawkes; she d. Aug. 23, 1874.
Children:
1. Maria Hawkes, m. ——— Carpenter.
2. William Hawkes.
3. Augustus Hawkes.
4. Charles Hawkes.
5. Elizabeth Hawkes.
6. Edward C. Hawkes.
7. Frederick Hawkes.
8. William Hawkes.
154. iii. John, b. Oct. 1, 1790.
155. iv. Otis, b. Oct. 10, 1792.
156. v. Josiah, b. Aug. 30, 1794.
157. vi. Jonas, b. Oct. 21, 1796.
158. vii. Jonathan, b. Aug. 23, 1798.
viii. Dorothy, b. Aug. 30, 1800; m. Edward Tucker.
ix. Charles, b. Oct. 12, 1802; m. Adelaide Fitch, and had 1 child Adelaide F., who d. y.
159. x. James, b. Apr. 20, 1805.
xi. Eliza Whitney, b. Apr. 12, 1807; m. May 6, 1830, Rev. Nathan Brown, b. at New Ipswich, N. H., June 22, 1807; d. at Yokohama, Japan, Jan. 1, 1886; she d. May 14, 1871.
Children:
1. Dorothy Sophia Brown, b. May 6, 1832; d. Sept. 29, 1838.
2. William Ballard Brown, b. and d. in Maulmain, Burmah, in 1835.
3. Nathan Ballard Brown, b. at Sadinja, Japan, Sept. 8, 1836; d. Feb. 11, 1841.
4. Elizabeth Whitney Brown, b. Sept. 30, 1838.
5. William Pearce Brown, b. at Sibsagor, Assam, Dec. 12, 1842.

78. WILLIAM[5] (*William*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) baptized at Andover June 10, 1764; married November 11, 1783, Polly, daughter of Nathan and Phebe (Abbot) Chandler, born

March 18, 1766, and died September 12, 1819. She outlived Mr. Ballard and married second Daniel Abbot.

He resided at Peterboro, N. H.

Children:

i. William[6], bapt. at Andover, June 25, 1786.
ii. Mary, bapt. at Andover, Dec. 7, 1788; m. (1) Charles Grant; m. (2) Nathan Kendall.
iii. Nathan, bapt. Feb. 6, 1791.
iv. Josiah, bapt. Mar. 10, 1793; d. y.
v. Ezra, d. ae. 9 mos.
vi. Ezra, d. ae. 15 mos.
vii. Phebe, d. y.
viii. Phebe Abbot, b. June, 1802; m. Wadleigh Noyes.

Children:

1. Nathan Noyes, b. in 1827; d. in 1828.
2. Aaron Noyes, b. in 1829.
3. Mary A. Noyes, b. in 1831; d. in 1834.
4. Josiah Milton Noyes, b. Jan. 6, 1833; d. Sept. 6, 1886.
5. Moses Noyes, b. in 1835; d. in 1839.
6. William Gilbert Noyes, b. Jan. 8, 1837; m. Lucretia D. Campbell, of Nashua, N. H.; d. in 1864.
7. Martha Elizabeth Noyes, b. Mar. 7, 1839; m. Harvey Stanford Leach, lawyer; res. Newark, N. J.
8. Mary A. Noyes (twin), m. Capt. Edwin Whitford, of Bedford.
9. Henry Alford Noyes, b. June 19, 1841; m. in 1867, Mary Frances, daughter of Deacon John Lovejoy.

162. ix. Josiah, b. Apr. 14, 1806.
x. Abbot.

82. AUGUSTUS[5] (*Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Charlton, October 18, 1766; married first, March 16, 1793, Betsey Lamb; married second, in September, 1797, Thankful Godfrey, who was born March 13, 1773.

He was a ship carpenter and builder. Resided at Gardiner, Me.; he died March 18, 1829.

In his will he gave his real estate in Gardiner to his oldest son; bequests to sons Loring and William S.; daughters

Patience, Hannah, Mary Ann and Elizabeth Alice. Wife Thankful and Thomas N. Atkins executors.

Children:

i. Betsey[6], b. Oct. 4, 1793.

ii. Patience, b. at Hallowell, Me., Nov. 24, 1798; m. Jan. 6, 1824, Thomas N. Atkins; she d. July 31, 1872.

Children:

1. Harriet A. Atkins, b. May 5, 1826; m. Sept. 3, 1850, Hartley W. Jewett.
2. Thankful H. Atkins, b. Mar. 31, 1828; m. Jan. 6, 1855, James Jewett.
3. Eliza B. Atkins, b. Sept. 9, 1834.

iii. Hannah B., b. Apr. 28, 1801; m. Jan. 5, 1829, Benjamin Springer.

Children:

1. Mary Frances Springer, b. Dec. 6, 1829; d. Aug. 12, 1862.
2. Laura Ann Springer, b. Dec. 1, 1831.

iv. Mary Ann, b. Apr. 9, 1803; m. Feb. 19, 1841, Dr. Joseph Merritt; she d. Jan. 6, 1846.

Child:

Florence Merritt, b. May 13, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Fred Snow; res. Omaha, Neb.

166. v. Augustus, Jr., b. Feb. 7, 1808.

167. vi. Loring, b. Sept. 12, 1810.

168. vii. William Springer, b. Oct. 26, 1814.

viii. Elizabeth Alice, b. July 16, 1818.

83. Rufus[5] (*Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Attleboro, March 28, 1768; married at Vassalboro, Me., December 15, 1797, Patty, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah Moore, born January 22, 1780, and died July 7, 1869.

He was a farmer and captain of militia; resided at Vassalboro, Me.

He died March 17, 1855.

Children:

i. Jonathan[6], b. Oct. 22, 1798; d. in 1800.

169. ii. Ebenezer Moore, b. in 1800.

170. iii. John Moore, b. Dec. 28, 1801.

iv. Ruth, b. Nov. 21, 1803; m. Nov. 15, 1832, Benjamin Johnston; res. at Milford, Me., and Wales, Me.

Children:

1. Martha Ann Johnston, b. Aug. 11, 1833; d. June 12, 1872.
2. William Wallace Johnston, b. June 10, 1836; d. in 1863.
3. Helen Marr Johnston, b. in October, 1837; m. Oct., 1861, Hartley Glidden.
4. Amanda Jane Johnston, b. June 24, 1839; m. Apr., 1869, Rufus Polly.
5. George Stonehouse Johnston, b. Feb. 5, d. Oct. 19, 1841.
6. Leona Estelle Johnston, b. Oct. 18, 1845; m. June, 1877, John, son of Ebenezer Moore Ballard.

171. v. William, b. July 12, 1805.

vi. Sarah M., b. Mar. 22, 1807; m. Sept., 1860, George Robinson.

vii. Betsey M., b. Jan. 6, 1809; m. Sept. 10, 1835, Joseph Sanborn; res. at Vassalboro, Me.; she d. Apr. 4, 1889.

Children:

1. Hannah Gilman Sanborn, b. Jan. 31, 1837; m. Apr. 28, 1868, Charles Allen.
2. Abbie Kittredge Sanborn, b. May 19, 1838; m. Mar. 27, 1859, Stephen Strong.
3. Edwin Warren Sanborn, b. Aug. 2, 1840, served in War of Rebellion and rose to be captain; rem. to Montana.
4. Harrison Ballard Sanborn, b. June 13, 1842; d. at Washington, D. C., July 14, 1864.
5. Maria Theresa Sanborn, b. Oct. 7, 1844; m. Jan. 28, 1896, Albert Mitchell, of Cambridge. Res. at W. Medford.
6. Josephine Fogg Sanborn, b. Feb. 14, 1847; m. Nov. 27, 1873, William E. Weston, of Lynn.
7. Mary Jane Sanborn, b. Aug. 27, 1850; m. Sept. 19, 1871, Charles R. Caldwell, of Lynn.

172. viii. Charles, b. Sept. 20, 1810.

ix. James M., b. Sept. 8, 1812; d. Oct. 6, 1890, in Wisconsin, unm.

x. Harrison, b. July 12, 1815; d. unm. in California, Dec. 1886.

173. xi. Albert, b. July 12, 1817.

xii. Henry, b. Mar. 1, 1820; d. Feb. 27, 1821.
xiii. Martha A., b. Feb. 26, 1822; m. in July, 1848, Isaac Day; she d. July 25, 1881.
Children:
1. Ella Ballard Day, d. in infancy.
2. Eugene Day, d. y.
3. Horace C. Day, b. Oct. 30, 1856; m. May 8, 1879, Hattie M. Jenkins. Banker. Auburn, Me.
4. Alice M. Day, b. May 3, 1859; m. Charles O. Williams.
5. Blanche Day, d. y.
6. Bertha M. Day, b. Dec. 12, 1863; m. James Green.

84. CALVIN[5] (*Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) baptized October 31, 1773; married Hannah, daughter of Stacy Blish, of Barnstable.

He was a mariner; resided at Hallowell, Me.; had property at Vassalboro, Me.; he died before February 24, 1824, when James Blish was appointed administrator of his estate. The widow made a will November 9, 1841, which was proved in November, 1842.

Children:
i. Elizabeth[6], b. July 22, 1803; m. John Atkins.
Children:
1. Helen Matilda Atkins, b. July 19, 1827.
2. Calvin Ballard Atkins, b. Aug. 10, 1828.
3. William Atkins, b. Oct. 25, 1829.
4. Emily Ballard Atkins, b. June 17, 1831.
5. Charles Henry Atkins, b. Oct. 28, 1832.
ii. Daniel Blish, b. May 7, 1805.
iii. Emily Hoyt, b. June 11, 1807.
175. iv. Calvin, b. Apr. 7, 1809.
v. Laura Ann, b. Jan. 9, 1812.
vi. Stacy B., b. Nov. 20, 1813.
vii. Sanford, b. Nov. 3, 1815.
viii. Sarah W.
ix. Lucy W., d. in 1847; adm. of her est., Nov. 29, 1847.

87. JONATHAN[5] (*Ephraim*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born March 4, 1763. Resided at Augusta, Me.

On 5 Feb. 1795, the water in the Kennebec river rose to the sills of Gen. Sewall's house and Jonathan Ballard who lived in

the William Brook's store at the mouth of Bond's brook was flooded out. The water rose three or four feet from the house floor, and the concussion of the ice driving down the brook removed the house from its foundations and threw down the chimney. Mrs. Ballard who had been confined four days previously with her daughter Martha, and the family were in bed at the time. The water rose suddenly from the ice jamming below, and the inmates barely escaped before the house was swept from its foundations. Mrs. Ballard with the child was taken on the bed on which they lay and placed in a sleigh and carried to the house of James Burton; and although she was out three or four hours her mother found her the next day, as she relates, "comfortable to admiration."

88. EPHRAIM[5] (*Ephraim*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Augusta, Me., March 30, 1779; married February 5, 1804, Mary Farwell.

He was an ingenious mechanic and very active and useful citizen. He rebuilt the Kennebec bridge in 1818 and again in 1829; he was then engaged in making the Mattenawcook road on the Penobscot, and on his way from Augusta to that region was taken with typhoid fever, and died at Bangor, Me., November 5, 1829.

89. JOHN[5] (*John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Oxford, April 15, 1768; married November 6, 1797, Jemima Dana, daughter of Deacon John and Hannah (Humphrey) Dana, who was born May 19, 1778; she died at Whitinsville, February 12, 1830.

He settled on the homestead. Removed in 1827 to Whitinsville.

He died November 10, 1839.

Children:

i. Otis[6], b. June 9, 1799; d. in July, 1813.
ii. Fanny, b. at Oxford, Sept. 27, 1802; d. unm. May 18, 1870.
iii. Mary, b. Oct. 11, 1806; m. in Oct. 1835, Oliver G. Davenport.
   Children:
   1. Sarah Davenport, b. in 1837; m. Charles P. Fisk; she d. in 1866.

2. Annie E. Davenport, b. in 1842.
3. Julia H. Davenport, b. in 1846; m. Frederick E. Whitcomb, of Worcester.

iv. Lucy Dana, b. Mar. 25, 1812; d. Sept. 15, 1828.
v. Sarah, b. June 4, 1814; m. in May, 1841, Charles Ellis, of Uxbridge.
vi. Sylvester L., b. Feb. 28, 1817; m. July 14, 1855, Mary A., daughter of Luther Bacon and Polly (Knight) Aldrich; res. Oxford. He d. June 24, 1888; no children by marriage; adopted child, i. Jennie L., m. May 18, 1876, Andrew J. Wakefield. Mrs. Ballard d. Dec. 28, 1890.

91. SHEREBIAH[5] (*John*[4], *Sherebiah*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Andover, May 9, 1745; married ——— daughter of Andrew Emerson. Resided at New London, N. H.

Children:

176. i. Frederick[6], b. July 17, 1780.
177. ii. Andrew, b. May 26, 1786.
iii. Appleton.
iv. Allen.
v. Sally.

98. LUKE[5] (*Sherebiah*[4], *Sherebiah*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born in 1762; married October 21, 1784, Cynthia Jaynes. She survived him and married second Judge Dean, of Westmoreland, N. Y.

Children:

i. Amy[6], d., s. p.
180. ii. Norman.
181. iii. Roswell, b. April 16, 1792.
iv. Harvey; d., s. p.
v. Cynthia; m. Dea. Erastus Upson, of Camden, N. Y.
Children:
1. Angeline Upson.
2. Mary Upson.
3. Hannah Upson.
4. Ballard Upson.

99. HOOKER[5] (*Sherebiah*[4], *Sherebiah*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born in 1765; married Abigail Thompson.

He died in 1830.

Children:

i. Minerva[6], b. in 1796; m. Benjamin Aldrich.
ii. Erasmus, b. in 1798.
iii. Flavilla, b. in 1800; d. in 1826.
iv. Samantha, b. in 1804; m. David J. Baker.
v. Gilson, b. in 1807.
vi. Caroline, b. in 1809; m. Rev. Moses Adams.
vii. Adelia, b. in 1814.

100. JONATHAN[5] (*Sherebiah*[4], *Sherebiah*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born in 1768; married first, at Brimfield, March 20, 1794, Sarah, daughter of Captain Joseph and Lois (Sherman) Browning. He married second, Lydia Pierson.

Resided at Holland and Brimfield.

Children:

i. Horace[6], b. Aug. 26, 1794.
ii. Winthrop, b. Feb. 20, 1797.
iii. Luke, b. Mar. 6, 1799.
iv. Jonathan, b. Jan. 20, 1801.

101. JOSHUA[5] (*Sherebiah*[4], *Sherebiah*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born in 1774; married Parthenia Polley, who was born in 1777 and died in 1849.

Children:

i. Lovina[6], b. at Holland, Nov. 6, 1798; m. (1) ——— Dixon; m. (2) ——— Phillips; m. (3) Daniel Page.
ii. Eliza, b. in 1800; d. in 1863.
iii. Horatio, b. in 1803; d. in 1879.
iv. Parthenia, b. in 1806; d. in 1832.
v. Lyman, b. in 1809; d. in 1817.
vi. De Witt, b. in 1812; d. in 1850.
vii. Helen M., b. in 1816; d. in 1884.
viii. Lyman A., b. in 1819; d. in 1861.

103. FREDERICK[5] (*Jonathan*[4], *Sherebiah*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Middleton October 13, 1762; married at Bethel, Me., in 1794, Hannah Russell, who died at Newry, Me., in 1848, aged 73.

He died there in 1851, aged 89.

Children:

191. i. Frederick Lucratus[6], b. at Wakefield, N. H., in 1796.
ii. Jonathan, b. in 1798; drowned in 1820.
192. iii. Sherebiah, b. in 1800.
iv. Putnam, b. in 1802.
v. John, b. in 1806; a seaman and soldier; d. at Portland, Me.
193. vi. Joseph Warren, b. in 1808.
vii. Sarah, b. in 1810; m. Aaron Smith.
viii. Mary R., b. in 1812; m. in Mar., 1831, Isaac Littlehale; res. at Newry and Bethel, Me.

Children:

1. Sarah A. Littlehale, b. Nov. 4, 1832; m. William Fuller.
2. Dan Littlehale, b. and d. Oct. 29, 1833.
3. Mary Eliza Littlehale, b. Aug. 30, 1835; m. Dec. 24, 1855, Frank C. Farrington.
4. Isaac M. Littlehale, b. Nov. 18, 1837; m. Emma Fields; was killed in the battle of the Wilderness.
5. Hannah A. Littlehale, b. Feb. 2, 1840; m. William Andrews.
6. Alma E. Littlehale, b. Oct. 11, 1845; m. Edward Wells; she d. June 3, 1872.
7. Dora A. Littlehale, b. June 7, 1852; m. Jan. 17, 1868, Eugene A. Twitchell.

ix. Russell, b. in 1814; d. in 1843.
x. Alpheus, b. in 1816; m. Rebecca B. Purrington; res. at Upton, Me.

SIXTH GENERATION

107. JOSHUA[6] (*Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Andover August 24, 1760; married June 16, 1785, Lydia, widow of Moses Emerson and daughter of Jeremiah Burnham, of Durham, N. H.; she died April 18, 1826, ae. 75.

He went to Durham, N. H. when a boy; became a hatter, successful in business; in later years enjoyed a farmer's life.

He died April 27, 1844.

Children:

i. Elizabeth[7], b. June 7, 1786; m. Sept. 16, 1819, Valentine Smith.
   Children:
   1. William Ballard Smith, b. Jan. 13, 1821; m. June 26, 1866, Mary C. Gilbert; d. at Terre Haute, Ind., s. p., Oct. 3, 1866.
   2. Joshua Ballard Smith, b. July 28, 1823.
   3. Mary Elizabeth Smith.
   4. Lydia Smith.

ii. Sarah, b. Feb. 3, 1788; d. Nov. 23, 1825.

iii. Abigail, b. Aug. 25, 1790; m. Cyrus Goss, of Bangor, Me.

iv. Lydia, b. Jan. 3, 1793; m. James Bartlett, of Dover, N. H.
   Child:
   Lydia Bartlett, m. Gilbert Atwood, of Boston.

v. Mary, b. July 16, 1795; d. Sept. 6, 1800.

109. NATHAN[6] (*Nathan*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born February 21, 1775; married May 29, 1800, Hannah, daughter of Stephen and Phebe (Keyes) Buss, who was born December 3, 1774, and died in 1857. He went to Concord, N. H. in his youth and settled on a farm near Long Pond. Taught school winters.

Children:

i. William[7], b. Mar. 3, 1801; d. Nov. 18, 1819, "fitted for college."

201. ii. Ezra, b. May 12, 1802.

iii. Hannah, b. Apr. 7, 1805; d. unm. in Aug. 1881.

iv. Phebe, b. Apr. 4, 1807; m. in Nov. 1832, George Daniel Abbot.

Children:

1. William B. Abbot, b. Oct. 6, 1834; m. Ann E. Bennett.
2. Clara Ann Abbot, b. June 19, 1838.

v. Mary Ann, b. Mar. 8, 1809; d. July, 1880.

202. vi. Charles, b. Dec. 23, 1810.

vii. Clara, b. June 3, 1813; m. in Jan. 1843, Samuel B. Goddard.

Children:

1. Clarence Goddard, b. Mar. 10, d. Mar. 19, 1847.
2. Adele Goddard, b. and d. Sept. 14, 1848.
3. Eugene Goddard, b. Jan. 19, 1850; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

203. viii. Nathan, b. Mar. 31, 1816.

204. ix. John, b. Jan. 1, 1818.

x. Eunice B., b. Jan. 21, 1820; m. at Concord, N. H. in May, 1853, Greenbury William Weaver, who d. Apr. 6, 1858. She was living in Brooklyn, N. Y. in 1888.

Children:

1. William Clarence Weaver, b. May 27, 1856; m. Oct. 8, 1879, Mary Cecilia De Grove.
2. George Oscar Ballard Weaver, b. Feb. 8, 1858; m. Nov. 26, 1884, Lizzie Mary Hancock.

110. JOHN[6] (*Nathan*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Wilton, N. H. February 22, 1778; married January 20, 1808, Rhoda, daughter of William and Rhoda (Keyes) Bales, born May 16, 1779, died January 15, 1839.

He was a farmer at Wilton; his farm was afterward owned by Curtis Bellows.

He died September 28, 1855.

Children:

i. Mary[7], b. in 1810; d. Apr. 14, 1865.

ii. Rhoda, b. in 1813; d. Nov. 2, 1864.
iii. Abigail, b. in 1815; d. July 3, 1816.
iv. Abigail, b. in 1817; d. Feb. 20, 1818.
v. Hannah, b. in 1822; d. Aug. 3, 1852.

115. BENJAMIN[6] (*Joseph*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Bedford January 7, 1770; married Sarah Spooner, who was born February 17, 1769, and died at Manchester, Vt. November 5, 1851.

He removed with his mother to Buckland thence after his marriage to Manchester, Vt., to Peru Vt. in 1814, and to Manchester again in 1845; he died October 10, 1850.

Children:

i. Sally[7], b. Nov. 18, 1795; d. June 21, 1851.
ii. Samantha, b. June 17, 1798; m. Seth Lyon; she d. Oct. 1, 1880.
Children:
1. Frances Lyon, b. Oct. 20, 1833; m. Thomas S. Walsh; d. Dec. 27, 1886.
2. Myra Lyon, m. H. B. Cushman.
3. Caroline Lyon, m. Rodney L. Estabrook.
4. Daniel Lyon, b. Aug. 29, 1839; m. Sept. 23, 1860, Martha E. Sage.
212. iii. Horace, b. Apr. 25, 1804.
213. iv. Benjamin Spooner, b. June 20, 1811.

116. JOSEPH[6] (*Joseph*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Bedford February 3, 1772; married Rhoda Williams who was born August 12, 1774, and died March 28, 1842.

He resided at Buckland; died January 28, 1811. Will.

Children:

i. Phinehas[7], b. Oct. 26, 1799; d. Apr. 25, 1804.
ii. Bartlett (twin) d. Apr. 25, 1805.
iii. Joseph, b. Feb. 13, 1801; m. Jan. 13, 1825, Emma Hawks; he d. Feb. 13, 1825.
iv. George, b. Feb. 3, 1803; d. in Michigan.
v. Louisa, b. Sept. 2, 1804; m. Nov. 10, 1825, David W. Taylor; she d. Jan. 26, 1863.

Children:

1. Joseph B. Taylor, b. Sept. 28, 1826; m. (1) Sarah R., m. (2) Jane Peeler.
2. Rhoda W. Taylor, b. Oct. 24, 1831; d. unm. Dec. 27, 1857.
3. Horace F. Taylor, b. Dec. 26, 1833; m. Mary E. Williams.
4. Jane Taylor, b. Mar. 2, 1836; d. unm. Apr. 6, 1856.
5. George B. Taylor, b. Jan. 23, 1842; m. Sarah Williams.
6. Samuel B. Taylor, b. Sept. 10, 1847; m. Lucy Perkins.
7. Angelia W. Taylor, b. May 10, 1856; m. George Graham.

vi. Bartlett, b. Nov. 30, 1806; m. Lucretia Avery, who d. July 24, 1878; he resided at Buckland; d. Sept. 1, 1872. Wills on file, making bequests to many relatives and to the Am. Bible Society.

219. vii. Franklin, b. Mar. 6, 1809.

117. SIMEON[6] (*Jonathan*[5], *Zebulon*[4], *Humphrey*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) married November 2, 1794, Electa Leonard.

He resided at Sunderland. He died in 1830, leaving his property to his wife and sisters; the widow died in 1833, bequeathing her property to her relatives, chiefly to her nephew Zebrina Stebbins "who had kindly invited her to make his house her home."

Child:

Apollos[7], b. Dec. 8, 1795; no further record.

118. ELIJAH[6] (*Philip*[5], *David*[4], *Humphrey*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Greenfield June 23, 1784; married Sophia Bascom.

He removed to Trumbull county, Ohio, about 1820.

Children:

i. Almeda[7].
ii. Charles; m. Salina Bow; res. Lapeer, Mich.
iii. Julia, m. Dr. Fisher.
iv. Mary.

119. Oren[6] (*Philip*[5], *David*[4], *Humphrey*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) married ——— Hillman.

He removed to Bristol, O.

Children:

i. James[7].
ii. Thomas.
iii. Philip.
iv. Susan, m. ——— Ward.
v. Harriet, m. ——— Kibbee.
vi. Alvah.
vii. Caroline, m. ——— Ulrich.
viii. Lucretia.
ix. Jesse.
x. Horace.
xi. Edwin; Denver, Colo.

120. Alvah[5] (*Philip*[5], *David*[4], *Humphrey*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born and lived at Gill; married Mary, daughter of Samuel and Susanna (Merriam) Janes, born in 1789, and died December 8, 1863.

He died August 3, 1858, "ae. 72." In his will he made bequests to brothers and sisters and others. The widow also bequeathed to her relations.

121. Amaziah[5] (*Jeremiah*[5], *David*[4], *Humphrey*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Gill March 13, 1784; married September 2, 1808, Martha, daughter of Benjamin and Mercy (Gail) Carter, born at Newfane, Vt. May 12, 1788, and died at Gill, February 29, 1876.

He was a farmer at Gill.

He died June 2, 1835.

Children:

i. Abigail Evelina[7], b. July 2, 1809; m. May 10, 1833, Samuel Janes.
   Children:
   1. Sarah Climena Janes, b. June 23, 1834; m. June 16, 1859, George Andrew Simonds, of Northfield; she d. May 3, 1875; he d. Apr. 26, 1877.

2. Ellen Almina Janes, b. Feb. 28, 1837; m. Nov. 25, 1858, George Smith Graves of Florence.
3. Martha Elvira Janes, b. May 4, 1839; m. Aug. 10, 1876, George Andrew Simonds, of Northfield.
4. Mary Isabel Janes, b. July 25, 1841; m. at Hartford, Conn. Nov. 2, 1863, Edward Everett Graves, of Florence.
5. Harris Janes, b. Feb. 28, 1844; d. in infancy.

ii. Mercy Philena, b. June 16, 1811; m. Oct. 25, 1838, Cyrus Spelman Bascom.

Children:

1. Alma Jane Bascom, b. Oct. 23, 1839; m. Dec. 17, 1863, Ralph L. Atherton.
2. Ella Philena Bascom, b. Sept. 10, 1845; m. Dec. 17, 1863, Royal E. Wyatt, son of Royal and Emeline Ballard (of Lynn family).
3. Dorris Amaziah Bascom, b. May 20, 1847; m. Oct. 3, 1878, Eliza N. Helvey.

iii. Martha Elvira, b. July 17, 1813; d. unm. Aug. 2, 1879.

iv. Nancy Jane, b. Oct. 10, 1815; d. unm. July 29, 1882.

v. Mary Almira, b. Feb. 22, 1818; d. unm. Jan. 24, 1905.

vi. Rossy Sophia, b. Mar. 13, 1820; m. Jan. 27, 1847, Simon C. Phillips, a carpenter and millwright, of Greenfield and Gill.

Children:

1. Emma J. Phillips, b. Feb. 7, 1851; m. Nov. 26, 1878, Clesson H. Blake.
2. Clesson Ballard Phillips, b. Mar. 29, 1853; m. Apr. 29, 1882, Mrs. Julia L. Mackie; res. Chicago, Ill.
3. Edward S. Phillips, b. Nov. 13, 1854; m. Dec. 4, 1883, Jessie K. Myers; res. Lewis, Ia.

vii. Alsamena Maria, b. Aug. 16, 1822; m. Sept. 16, 1848, William Hudson Johnson, shoemaker and farmer.

Children:

1. William Johnson, b. Feb. 20, 1849; d. Mar. 15, 1849.
2. Charles Johnson, b. July 8, 1850; d. Oct. 7, 1858.
3. Frank Gail Johnson, b. Dec. 18, 1851; m.

Sept. 18, 1876. Mary Moore: res. Kansas City, Mo.

4. Mary Elvira Johnson, b. Aug. 31, 1854.
5. Maria Theresa Johnson (twin); d. Dec. 5, 1854.
6. Walter Fremont Johnson, b. Feb. 28, 1857.
7. Maverette Ellen Johnson, b. Oct. 23, 1858.
8. William Warren Johnson, b. July 16, 1[illegible].

viii. Theresa Lucinda, b. May 25, 1825; m. Apr. 23, 1850, Ezekiel Lysander Bascom.

Children:

1. Lizzie Marinda Bascom, b. May 1, 1851; m. Oct. 12, 1869, Almon D. Hale.
2. Frank Merton Bascom, b. Oct. 21, 1857; m. Oct. 18, 1881, Edna Alice, dau. of William Harris and Caroline Lestina (Darling) Dorrel, b. at Gill in Nov. 1859.

ix. Marietta Ann, b. May 26, 1827; m. at Brattleboro, Vt. June 9, 1881, William F. Howe.

x. Eunice Rowena, b. July 23, 1829; m. May 7, 1856, Dwight Goodenough.

Children:

1. Lucy Ella Goodenough, b. Dec. 17, 1858; m. Dec. 16, 1880, Henry Gilbert Yeam.
2. Orlen Windsor Goodenough, b. June 5, 1865; d. Apr. 21, 1866.

xi. Laura Malvina, b. Feb. 28, 1833; d. unm. in 1900.

122. Rensselaer[6] (*Jeremiah*[5] *David*[4], *Humphrey*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Gill; married Betsey, daughter of Salmon and Wealthy (Wise) Howland, who was born at Greenfield January 6, 1794; she survived him and married second, Jonathan Blake, of Warwick; she died at Brattleboro, Vt. in 1879.

He died in 1818.

Child:

Maveretta Serepta[7], b. Nov. 4, 1813; m. May 25, 1836, David Goodell.

Children:

1. Mary Howe Goodell, d. in 1840, ae. 6 mos.
2. David Howland Goodell, d. in 1842, ae. 2½ yrs.
3. Maveretta Howland Goodell, d. 1845, ae. 1 y.

4. Gorham B. Goodell, d. Mar. 13, 1847.
5. Edd. Ballard Goodell, d. Dec. 2, 1851.

123. TERTIUS[6] (*Jeremiah*[5], *David*[4], *Humphrey*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Gill in 1792; married Anna Clark, who survived him and afterward married Robert McGee, of Coleraine.

Children:

224. i. David Porter[7], b. May 6, 1813.
225. ii. Clesson, b. Oct. 15, 1814.
iii. Alsamena, d. ae. 6 y.
iv. Rensselaer, d. y.
v. Russell, d. y.
vi. Tertius, d. y.

126. JOSHUA[6] (*Hezekiah*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Andover January 3, 1785; married in November, 1810, Phebe, daughter of Jonathan Abbot, Jr., and his wife Dorcas, daughter of Stephen Abbot, born January 17, 1788, died April 14, 1870.

"Captain"; resided at Andover; he died February 4, 1871.

Children:

i. Phebe[7], b. Aug. 22, 1811; m. Feb. 17, 1831, Herman P. Chandler.
Children:
1. George Herman Chandler, b. Mar. 28, 1832; d. Nov. 30, 1876.
2. William Henry Chandler, b. Oct. 8, 1835; m. (1) Sept. 9, 1861, Emily Augusta Goodnow; m. (2) May 10, 1876, Margaret C. Brewster.
3. Phebe Maria Chandler, b. Nov. 18, d. Dec. 3, 1838.
4. Albert Ballard Chandler, b. Oct. 18, 1847; was in 6th N. Y. Cavalry; d. in hospital at Clarysville, Md. May 11, 1865.
ii. Joshua, b. Jan. 28, 1813; lived in Newton; was treas. of Hamilton Woolen Mills; d. Apr. 27, 1886.
iii. Stephen, b. Sept. 9, 1815.
iv. Edward, b. June 26, 1819; captain; d. June 27, 1869.
229. v. Gayton, b. July 8, 1821.
vi. William, b. May 15, 1825; d. Sept. 25, 1828.
vii. Mary A., b. Mar. 24, 1828.

128. GEORGE[6] (*Uriah*[5], *Uriah*[4], *Uriah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born about 1807; married December 17, 1834, Susan Frye Andrews.

Residence, Fryeburg, Me.

Children:

230. i. Eckley[7], b. June 3, 1836.
ii. Edward, b. Nov. 14, 1837; Bowd. Med. Coll. 1864; physician and surgeon at River Falls, Wis.; d.
232. iii. Melville, b. July 31, 1839.
iv. John A., b. Feb. 11, 1842.
v. Caroline E., b. Oct. 8, 1844; d. Aug. 7, 1858.
vi. Fannie S., b. Mar. 31, 1848; d. June 5, 1872.
234. vii. Dean A., b. July 2, 1850.

130. CHESTER GREENLEAF[6] (*Josiah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) resided at Wendell.

He was a physician.

Child:

236. Alexander Hamilton[7], b. in 1814.

131. DANIEL[6] (*Josiah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) married Dulcinea, daughter of James and Dulcinea (Fletcher) Brown, who died at New Salem June 1, 1897, aged 86 years, 3 months and 10 days.

He resided at Wendell; died November 9, 1870.

Children:

i. Dulcinea Jane[7], b. Mar. 19, 1834; d. Jan. 23, 1852.
237. ii. Harrison W., b. Oct. 15, 1835.
iii. Charlotte Maria, b. Nov. 19, 1837; m. Nov. 21, 1896, Samuel W. Hook.
238. iv. Daniel, b. Jan. 16, 1840.
v. Harriet Lucinda, b. Jan. 29, 1842; m. Oct. 1, 1868, Beriah W. Fay; res. New Salem.
vi. Milton, b. Mar. 3, 1844; served in Civil War in Co. D, 34th Mass. Vol. Inf.; d. unm. Feb. 7, 1866.
239. vii. Albert, b. Sept. 28, 1846.
viii. Lois Annie, b. Mar. 6, 1849; d. July 1, 1870.
240. ix. Lester, b. Feb. 6, 1852.

132. LYMAN[6] (*James*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]).

Children:

i. Lepha[7].
ii. Anna.
iii. Jane.
iv. Amanda.
v. Wayland.

133. HARMON[6] (*James*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]).

Children:

i. Oscar[7].
ii. Rollins.
iii. Maria.
iv. Fannie.

134. JOSIAH[6] (*James*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]).

Child:

Aurelia[7], m. ——— Bartlett.

135. JOHN B.[6] (*James*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born in 1810; married Sarah Perley.

Children:

245. i. James N[7]., b. in 1842.
ii. Emeroy, b. in 1843; m. in 1869, W. A. Giddings.
246. iii. Orville J., b. in 1845.

136. HARLAN[6] (*James*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]).

Children:

i. Emily[7], m. E. M. Bell.
ii. Mary.

138. ORRIN[6] (*Joseph*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Georgia, Vt. May 26, 1797; married at Fairfax, Vt., in January, 1819, Catherine, daughter of Gen. Josiah and

Sarah (White) Grout (descended from Peregrine White who was born on the Mayflower); she was born November 22, 1799, and died at Burlington, Vt. July 26, 1872.

He was a farmer at Georgia, Vt. and South Nankin, Mich.; he died August 26, 1835.

Children:

i. Cynthia Ann[7], b. Nov. 1820; m. (1) Francis Root, who d. in 1844; she m. (2) Rev. Joseph Avery Bent, of Middlebury, Vt.

ii. Sarah, b. Feb. 22, 1823; m. Sept. 1842, Daniel Leland Jackson.

Children:

1. Hiram Francis Jackson, b. Aug. 22, 1843; m. (1) Ellen Haseltine; m. (2) Jane Kimball.
2. Truman Lawrence Jackson, b. Mar. 19, 1846; m. Effie S. Bennett. He was a civil engineer; res. Dallas, Tex.
3. Preston Ballard Jackson, b. Mar. 1849; m. Sept. 1881, Ellen Gately, of Eastonville, Colo. and res. there; stock raiser.
4. Julius Henry Jackson, b. May 16, 1859.

iii. Orrin Lawrence, b. 1826; m. Maria Seymour, of Burlington; rem. to Detroit, Mich.

iv. Alfred Keyes, b. in 1828; m. Helen M. Perry; he d. at Burlington, Vt. in 1875.

v. Hiram Nelson, b. July 4, 1829; m. at Burlington, Vt. Sept. 17, 1856, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Catherine Havens (Aylesworth) Perry, b. at Richmond, Mass., Sept. 24, 1828, d. Mar. 23, 1868. He d. at Evanston, Ill. May 20, 1883.

vi. Julius Arden, b. at S. Nankin, Mich. Aug. 24, 1835; m. in Sept. 1861, Nancy Cotton.

139. Rev. Joseph[6] (*Joseph*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Georgia, Vt. July 10, 1799; married in December, 1824, Asenath, daughter of Samuel and Anna (Gile) Gault, born at Bow, N. H. September 5, 1801.

He became a clergyman; resided at Medfield, Mass., South Berwick, Me., Brooklyn, N. Y. and Norwalk, Conn.; he died at the last named November 14, 1885.

Children:

i. Mary Asenath[7], b. in 1827; d. in 1831.
ii. Martha Ann, b. Mar. 11, 1829; m. Jan. 10, 1849, Rev. John N. Murdock, D.D., LL.D.
iii. Josephine Waterman, b. Apr. 18, 1831; m. Oct. 14, 1858, George Washington White.
iv. Catherine Scudder, b. Apr. 21, 1833; m. Jan. 13, 1853, Albert F. Day.
v. Joseph Alfred, b. Feb. 15, 1835; d. Oct. 26, 1845.
vi. Mary Asenath, b. Aug. 1, 1840; m. May 5, 1861, Henry Marks.

140. HIRAM[6] (*Joseph*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Georgia, Vt. August 25, 1801; married first, February 23, 1830, Olive E., daughter of Lewis and Mary (Potter) Walker, born at St. Albans, Vt. May 13, 1808, and died December 28, 1846. He married second, February 24, 1848, Minerva Curtis.

He was a farmer at Georgia, Vt.

Children:

i. Worthington W.[7], b. Mar 1, 1831; m. Sept. 5, 1864, Martha Ballow.
ii. Asenath M., b. Dec. 16, 1832; m. Nov. 18, 1858, Nelson C. Draper.
iii. Aldis P., b. May 26, 1835; m. June 19, 1860, Cynthia Moore, of Bangor, Me.
iv. Adelia M., b. Jan. 29, 1838; m. Feb. 27, 1856, William A. Caldwell.
v. Harrison H., b. June 23, 1840; m. Dec. 16, 1874, Elvira M. Andrews, Ypsilanti, Mich.
vi. Ann Eliza, b. Dec. 7, 1842; m. (1) Sept. 14, 1865, Horace Jennison, of St. Albans, Vt.
vii. Amanda E., b. Nov. 1, 1845; m. May 25, 1880, Samuel E. Wilson, of Fairfax, Vt.

141. RION W.[6] (*Joseph*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Georgia, Vt. July 8, 1806; married first, in April, 1830, Hannah Ward. He married second in 1857, Lucy Bogar.

Children:

i. Judson[7].

ii. Frank W.
iii. Rinaldo W.
iv. Hiram P.
v. Loomis.
vi. Buckminster.
vii. Elfred.
viii. Olive, b. after 1857.

142. ORRIS[6] (*Joseph*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Georgia, Vt. July 7, 1808; married September 30, 1836, Chloe Priscilla Jocelyn, who died November 17, 1874, "ae. 63 years and 5 months."

He lived on the farm his father had cleared, which descended to his son Joseph.

He died in May, 1882.

Children:

259. i. Joseph[7], b. July 8, 1838.
260. ii. George A., b. Oct. 21, 1839.
261. iii. Henry L., b. June 16, 1841.
iv. Chloe P., b. Mar. 29, 1843; m. in 1872, Judson A. Carr.
v. Emily B., b. Aug. 11, 1844; m. in 1865, S. E. Boyden.
262. vi. Orris, b. Jan. 12, 1849.

143. ROYAL TYLER[6] (*Joseph*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Georgia, Vt. October 21, 1810; married March 23, 1836, Ada A. Hibbard.

Children:

i. Laura A.[7], b. in 1838; d. in 1863.
ii. Lucia A., b. in 1841; d. in 1843.
iii. Harriet A., b. in 1843.
iv. Berkeley, b. in 1845.
v. Charlotte M., b. in 1847.
vi. Amanda T., b. in 1852.
vii. Jennie A., b. in 1859.

144. LOOMIS[6] (*Joseph*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Georgia, Vt. March 1, 1816; married in 1842, Mary L. White.

Children:

i. George A.[7]

ii. William.
iii. Frederick.
iv. Sylvia.
v. Josie.
vi. Lulu.

145. HENRY HOLTON[6] (*Henry*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Georgia, Vt. January 28, 1806; married September 24, 1834, Samantha, daughter of Edmund and Rebecca (McMaster) Lamb, born May 6, 1805, died in April, 1891. He was a farmer at Georgia, Vt. He died May 2, 1886.

Children:

i. Mahlon[7].
265. ii. Dana Lamb, b. Dec. 6, 1840.
iii. Asahel.

146. ARDEN H.[6] (*William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Georgia, Vt. in 1799; married Delia Woodruff.

He resided at Ypsilanti, Mich.; he died in 1868.

Children:

i. Henry A.[7]; res. at Detroit, Mich.
ii. George B.; res. at Detroit, Mich.

147. WILLIAM W.[6] (*William*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born in 1812; married Maria Colby.

He died in 1849.

Child:

Charles F.[7], res. Ypsilanti, or Charlotte, Mich.

149. ELIPHAZ[6] (*Jeremiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Lancaster February 1, 1784; married first, February 1, 1809, Anna (or Nancy) Goss, who died June 22, 1818, "aged 32"; he married second, March 31, 1819, Sophronia Willard; she died May 18, 1849, "ae. 75." He married third, February 14, 1850, Mrs. Anna B. Fairbanks, daughter of Abraham and Rhoda Lawrence; she married third, July 10, 1854, Perley Allen.

He lived on a fine farm about a mile and a half from the

village of Clinton, with excellent buildings: this was sold after his death in the settlement of his estate. He died March 13, 1853.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Ann[7], b. Feb. 5, 1810; m. Dec. 31, 1834, Joshua T. Collins.
ii. James, b. Dec. 21, 1811.
iii. Josiah, b. Apr. 2, 1814.
273. iv. Eliphaz, b. Apr. 13, 1816.
v. Rebecca, b. May 28, 1818; m. Apr. 27, 1847, Reuben P. Simonds, of Ashburnham.

150. Henry[6] (*John*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Lancaster September 14, 1794; married October 15, 1817, Abigail, daughter of Silas and Abigail (Daniels) Richardson, who was born at Leominster August 17, 1799; she outlived Mr. Ballard and married second in June, 1834, Farnham Plummer. She died February 5, 1842.

Henry Ballard resided at Lancaster, and at Brattleboro, Vt.; he died at the latter place January 12, 1830, having been killed "in felling a tree."

Children:

i. Abigail Richardson[7], b. Nov. 2, 1818; m. Oct. 25, 1837, Jonathan B. Webster, of Amesbury.
Children:
1. Abbie M. Webster, b. May 30, 1839; m. May 26, 1871, Arthur F. Brown
2. Stephen H. Webster, d. in 1848.
3. Stephen H. Webster, d. in 1853.
ii. Sarah E., b. Dec. 9, 1820; d. Dec. 11, 1821.
274. iii. Charles Henry, b. June 24, 1822.
iv. John Augustus, b. Aug. 12, 1824; d. May 31, 1830.
v. Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 17, 1826; d. y.
vi. Thirza Burrage, b. May 13, 1828; m. Nov. 24, 1846, Samuel Parker, b. at Brattleboro, Vt.; res. at Worcester.
vii. Louisa Christmas, b. June 12, 1830.

152. William[6] (*Thomas*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born January 17, 1790; married first (intention Oct.

28, 1818) Elsie Holman, of Bolton. She was a member of the church of which Rev. Nathan Thayer was minister June 3, 1832; she died Nov. 7, 1851. He married second, July 16, 1854, Dolly Divoll, daughter of Ephraim Houghton.

Residence Lancaster.

He died August 1, 1864. The widow died September 15, 1867.

Children:

i. William Augustus[7], d. Oct. 17, 1848, ae. 23.

ii. George Henry; m. at Leominster Dec. 20, 1851, Mary, dau. of James Dalrymple.

Child:

Elsie Sophia[8], b. Sept. 2, 1852.

iii. Abigail Sophia; bapt. with two older children June 3, 1832.

153. WILLIAM[6] (*William*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Lancaster, November 1, 1787; married Hannah Tucker.

Resided at Charlemont; he died December 18, 1870, having been ill and unable to attend to business many years.

Children:

i. Mary[7], m. [Wagner] Griswold.

ii. William W., b. at Charlemont, Nov. 7, 1827; m. Apr. 27, 1871, Myra, daughter of Joseph and Louisa W. (Denison) Griswold, of Colerain; she d. Feb. 23, 1899.

Children:

1. A daughter[8], b. Jan. 28, 1872.
2. Mary G., b. at Circleville, O. in 1875; m. at Colerain Nov. 22, 1898, Howard A. Halligan, of Sherburne.

154. JOHN[6] (*William*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Charlemont October 1, 1790; married first, October 27, 1816, Pamelia, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Swift) Bennett, born April 5, 1793, died in August, 1839. He married second, July 28, 1862, Catherine Stearns of Lancaster, who died December 12, 1883, "aged 81 years and 6 days."

He was a carriage trimmer and harness maker; resided at Framingham till 1841; removed to Athens, O. in 1838.

He died at Charlemont, while visiting friends August 23, 1880.

Children:

278. i. Otis[7], b. Oct. 6, 1817.
ii. William, b. Sept. 8, 1819.
280. iii. Charles P., b. Nov. 7, 1820.
281. iv. Addison, b. Oct. 18, 1822.
282. v. James, b. July 18, 1824.
vi. Mary Swift, b. June 8, 1827; m. Rev. William J. Hoge, D.D., of Marietta, O., etc.
Child:
Lucy Hoge, b. about 1848; m. Rev. William Irvine, of Christiansberg, Ky.
vii. William Whitney, b. Jan. 8, 1833; d. unm. May 1, 1854.
viii. Elizabeth Whitney, b. at Athens, O. June 1, 1839; d. about 1864.

155. Otis[6] (*William*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Charlemont October 10, 1792; married Elizabeth Shoemaker.

He died November 11, 1878.

Children:

284. i. James[7].
ii. William.

156. Josiah[6] (*William*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Charlemont August 30, 1794; married first, August 19, 1825, Margaret, daughter of Aaron and Electa (Graves) Lyman, who was born November 22, 1800, and died May 2, 1854. He married second Mrs. Sylvia R. Warner, mother of Charles Dudley Warner.

Residence, Charlemont. He died December 21, 1860.

Children:

286. i. Charles Henry[7], b. Jan. 1, 1832.
287. ii. Frederick Lyman, b. Oct. 1, 1837.

157. JONAS[6] (*William*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Charlemont October 21, 1795; married December 13, 1838, Angelina Clapp, who died July 17, 1883, aged 70.

He lived at Charlemont; died August 29, 1886.

Both he and his wife left wills.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Whitney[7], b. May 17, 1840; m. Dec. 8, 1870, William H. Bennington.
   Children:
   1. Mary Kate Bennington, b. Sept. 1, 1874.
   2. Frank Ballard Bennington, b. May 13, 1876.
   3. Charles Barber Bennington, b. Mar. 31, 1881.

ii. William Addison, b. June 18, d. Dec. 31, 1842.

iii. William, b. Jan. 31, 1844; d. Sept. 9, 1844.

iv. Angelina Clapp, b. Aug. 14, 1845; d. Feb. 17, 1846.

288. v. Charles Henry, b. May 25, 1848.

vi. Angelina Margaret, b. Sept. 26, 1850.

vii. Mary Clapp, b. Nov. 23, 1853; d. May 29, 1885.

158. JONATHAN[6] (*William*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born August 23, 1798; married May 23, 1833, Sophia Burnham daughter of Nathan and Betsey Brown, of Whittingham, Vt.; she died October 11, 1886, aged 76 years, 11 months and 15 days.

He resided at Charlemont; died January 22, 1862.

Children:

289. i. Nathan Brown[7], b. Mar. 29, 1834.

ii. Eliza Brown, b. Aug. 9, 1839.

iii. Dorothy Sophia, b. Aug. 22, 1843; m. Nov. 25, 1869, Alonzo D. Tower, of Florida.
   Child:
   John Ballard Tower, b. July 28, 1873.

iv. Mary Adelaide, b. Apr. 16, 1848; m. Nov. 25, 1869, Russell Judson Waters, of Chicago, Ill.
   Children:
   1. Arthur Jay Waters, b. Mar. 4, 1871.
   2. Effie Ballard Waters, b. June 28, 1873; d. Feb. 19, 1874.

3. Albert Judson Waters, b. Mar. 16, d. July 7, 1876.
4. Mabelle Waters, b. Nov. 27, 1877.

v. Frances Whitney, b. Sept. 13, 1851.

159. Rev. James[6] (*William*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Charlemont April 20, 1805; married April 24, 1831, Emeline, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Edgerton) Hinsdell, of Bennington, Vt. She died January 6, 1867.

He graduated at Williams College in 1828; studied theology with Rev. S. S. Beeman of Troy, N. Y.; was ten years teacher of a Classical Seminary at Bennington, Vt. He removed in 1837, to Grand Rapids, Mich., where he was pastor.

He died January 7 [1881?]

Children:

290. i. Stephen Hinsdell[7], b. at Bennington, Vt., July 19, 1836.

ii. Elizabeth Whitney, b. at Grand Rapids, Mich. July 22, 1840; m. Aug. 11, 1863, Henry Elmer Thompson.

Children:

1. Guy van Gordon Thompson, b. Feb. 13, 1865.
2. Elizabeth Ballard Thompson, b. June 24, 1868.
3. Schuyler Thompson, b. Feb. 14, 1877.

iii. Margaret Lucretia, b. July 2, 1846; m. ——— Moore.

162. Rev. Josiah[6] (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Peterboro, N. H. April 14, 1806; married at Antrim, N. H. October 1, 1835, Elizabeth Dorothy, daughter of Rev. John Milton and Abigail (Morris) Whiton, born March 7, 1811, and died August 10, 1862.

Josiah went to Boston in 1822; learned the trade of mason. After a few years fitted himself for college with a short time at Monson Academy; graduated at Yale in 1833; taught classics at Westfield Academy; studied theology with Rev. Dr. Whiton, of Antrim, N. H. Became a Presbyterian minister with liberal sympathies, and served a number of

churches for brief periods; was seven years at Plympton and four years at Carlisle, where he died December 12, 1863.

Children:

291. i. Edward Otis[7], b. April 19, 1837.
ii. Catherine Elizabeth, b. Apr. 9, 1840; m. Jan. 23, 1864, Emory B. Smith, of Boston; she d. Apr. 3, 1877.

166. AUGUSTUS[6] (*Augustus*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Gardiner, Me. February 7, 1808; married at Bowdoinham, Me. June 26, 1838, Mary R. Stinson, who was born December 28, 1810.

He resided at Farmingdale in Gardiner, Me.; died August 21, 1860, leaving a will providing for all his family.

Children:

i. Florence[7], b. Aug. 26, 1839; d. Dec. 18, 1841.
292. ii. Sanford K., b. Mar. 9, 1841.
iii. Theresa M., b. Oct. 2, 1842.
293. iv. Alfred A., b. Sept. 28, 1844.
v. Henry B., b. Jan. 14, 1847; lost at sea Dec. 26, 1872.
vi. James E., b. Apr. 29, 1849; m. Apr. 15, 1874, Lydia A. Pratt; res. Lewiston, Me.
vii. Joseph M., b. Feb. 18, 1851; m. Oct. 28, 1883, Emily A. Browne, of Boston; res. Eau Claire, Wis.
297. viii. Loring C., b. Aug. 17, 1853.

167. LORING[6] (*Augustus*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Gardiner, Me. September 12, 1810; married February 20, 1838, Eliza J. Stinson of Bowdoinham, Me.; she died March 11, 1861.

He resided at Farmingdale (Gardiner) Me.; was drowned in the harbor of St. Thomas, W. I. November 18, 1867, during a hurricane, while attempting to rescue a crew of shipwrecked mariners.

Children:

i. Josie C.[7], b. June 11, 1839; m. Aug. 8, 1866, Capt. Robert Bowker.
Children:
1. Lizzie M. Bowker.

2. Charles L. Bowker.

ii. Charles L., b. Mar. 8, 1843.

iii. Otis C., b. Feb. 20, 1850; d. Mar. 20, 1851.

iv. Edwin V., b. Apr. 4, 1855; steamboat engineer, sailing out of Boston in 1888.

168. WILLIAM SPRINGER[6] (*Augustus*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Gardiner, Me. October 26, 1814; married September 12, 1841, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. David and Jane (Rea) Call, who died at Dresden, Me. November 16, 1846; resided at Hyde Park in 1888.

He died October 8, 1848.

Child:

301. William Rea[7], b. Mar. 28, 1846.

169. EBENEZER MOORE[6] (*Rufus*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Vassalboro, Me. in 1800; married Mary Beverly.

Resided at China, Me.

Children:

303. i. John Beverly[7], b. about 1831.

ii. Rufus K., b. July 15, 1833; m. Celeste A. ———, d. at Franklin June 17, 1894.

Child:

Chesley J.[8], b. Sept. 24, 1871; d. Jan. 16, 1872.

ii. Melissa, m. George W. Parks.

v. Eben; was in the 3d Me. Vol. Infantry; d. in the army.

v. Jackson; was a sergeant in the 3d Me. Vol. Inf.; d. in consequence of wounds received at the battle of Chancellorsville.

vi. Ira, d. unm.

170. JOHN MOORE[6] (*Rufus*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Vassalboro, Me. December 28, 1801; married at China, Me. December 27, 1838, Sarah Coffin, daughter of Capt. Henry and Persis (Bunker) Worth, born August 3, 1814, died February 28, 1890.

He resided at Vassalboro; was a carpenter and farmer.

He died September 5, 1890.

Children:

306. i. Albert Clark[7], b. Sept. 17, 1842.
307. ii. Edward Cobb, b. Dec. 12, 1849.

171. WILLIAM[6] (*Rufus*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Vassalboro, Me. July 12, 1805; married December 1, 1831, Mary Ann Tabor, who was born at Winslow, Me. December 2, 1808 and died at Lewiston, Me. December 25, 1883.

He was a shoemaker.

He died August 22, 1856.

Children:

i. Martha Jane[7], b. Sept. 18, 1832.
ii. Melinda Smith, b. Jan. 14, 1834.
iii. George Wilson, b. Dec. 22, 1836; d. at Port au Prince, July 21, 1857.
iv. Myra Frances, b. Apr. 3, 1841.
. Lizzie Petee, b. Sept. 28, 1847; m. Dec. 30, 1876, Henry H. Morrell.
Child:
Stella Frances Morrell, b. Nov. 2, 1877; d. Feb. 11, 1879.
vi. Julia Simons, b. Aug. 20, 1849; m. Dec. 29, 1882, Warren H. Osgood.

172. CHARLES[6] (*Rufus*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Vassalboro, Me. September 20, 1810; married May 24, 1844, Martha W., daughter of Hubbard and Hannah (Browning) Stevens, who was born at Athens, Me. February 21, 1822.

Children:

i. Helen Augusta[7], b. June 4, 1845; m. Apr. 18, 1867, Edwin Small; d. Dec. 1, 1876.
ii. Henry Eastman, b. Jan. 31, 1848; res. Middleboro.
iii. Elvira Goddard, b. Apr. 21, 1852; m. May 15, 1885, Archie G. Coombs.
iv. Emma Frances, b. Oct. 6, 1856; m. Jan. 1877, George A. Colman; res. at Fairfield, Me.
v. Edith Maria, b. Mar. 29, 1864; res. Providence, R. I.

173. ALBERT[6] (*Rufus*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Vassalboro, Me. July 12, 1817; married first, at Augusta, Me. May 6, 1841, Abigail Norcross, who was born August 29, 1820, and died May 11, 1851. He married second, June 19, 1853, Hannah, daughter of William and Mary (Abbot) Bragdon, of Freedom, Me.

He was a carpenter and farmer; he died May 27, 1860.

Children:

i. Llewellyn[7], b. May 9, 1843; served in 3d Me. Vol. Inf. and 3d U. S. Artillery; d. Apr. 26, 1884.
308. ii. Leander Hudson, b. Aug. 1, 1854.
309. iii. William Harrison; b. July 6, 1856.
iv. Frank Wilson, b. Mar. 18, 1859; m. Ella Austin. Resides at Vassalboro, Me.

175. CALVIN[6] (*Calvin*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Farmingdale, Me. April 7, 1809; married first, August, 1838 Elizabeth, daughter of Captain Daniel and Dorcas (Lowell) Smith, of Hallowell, Me., who was born November 23, 1812, and died January 30, 1850. He married second at Bath, Me. December 31, 1856, Nancy S., daughter of David and Margery R. (Beath) Porter.

Resided at Hallowell, Augusta, and Bath, Me.

He died May 22, 1878.

Children:

i. Hamilton Smith[7], b. Mar. 8, 1840; d. Nov. 29, 1841.
ii. George Calvin, b. Apr. 23, 1843; rem. to California; he d. May 4, 1881.
iii. Sanford Kingsbury, b. June 23, 1845.
iv. Laura Ann, b. Aug. 26, 1849.
v. Frank Woodbury, b. Oct. 7, 1860; d. Nov. 10, 1864.
vi. Jennie Doten, b. Oct. 27, 1863.
vii. William Henry, b. Aug. 30, 1867; m. at Methuen Nov. 9, 1893, Mrs. Nettie M. Bryant, dau. of John L and Belle M. Mattoon.

176. FREDERICK[6] (*Sherebiah*[5], *John*[4], *Sherebiah*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at New London, N. H. July 17, 1780; married in 1805, Achsah, daughter of Penuel and Hannah (Slack)

Everett, who was born February 18, 1784, and died November 4, 1857.

He was a farmer: removed to Sparta, O.; he died there November 6, 1868.

Children:

i. Daniel, b. Dec. 14, 1806; was lost in Wilmot township Oct. 14, 1812.

319. ii. Appleton, b. at Hartford, Vt. July 1, 1809.

iii. Lydia, b. at Pomfret, Vt. Jan. 17, 1811; d. Jan. 13, 1879; m. Jan. 13, 1848, Thomas Guy McFadon.

Children:

1. Leander Frederick McFadon, b. Jan. 14, 1850; m. July 15, 1884, Eugenie Hopper.
2. Ober E. McFadon, b. Sept. 20, 1853.

iv. Eunice, b. Sept. 23, 1815; m. Oct. 18, 1847, Tristram N. Ober; rem. to Sheboygan, Wis. She d. Sept. 4, 1853.

Children:

1. Edwin Willis Ober, b. June 22, 1848.
2. Edward Ober (twin), d. ae. 3 weeks.
3. Frederick Ober, b. Aug. 26, 1851; d. Sept. 3, 1853.

v. Otis, d. y.

vi. Sally, b. Oct. 19, 1818; m. at Sparta, O. May 17, 1843, William Henry Harrison, who d. at Toledo, O. Sept. 22, 1884.

Children:

1. Elvira Harrison, b. Feb. 14, 1844; m. Oct. 19, 1876, James A. Harrigan.
2. Louisa Harrison, b. Dec. 14, 1848; d. June 14, 1864.
3. Leander Harrison, d. Feb. 15, 1849.
4. William Henry Harrison, b. Mar. 15, 1854; m. Oct. 28, 1875, Amanda Anna Johnston.

vii. Clarissa Baker, b. May 13, 1820; m. at Decatur, O. Sept. 4, 1840, Andrew McCoy.

Children:

1. Margaret Helen McCoy, b. May 23, 1841; m. June 9, 1864, Cleophas Smelzer.
2. Charles Alonzo McCoy, b. July 24, 1843.
3. Mary Olive McCoy, b. Nov. 28, 1845; d. Nov. 22, 1851.
4. Thomas Everett McCoy, b. Oct. 4, 1847.

5. Andrew Otis McCoy, b. and d. in 1849.
6. Clarissa Elvira McCoy, b. May 23, 1851; m. Aug. 3, 1865, Martin V. Roberts.
7. John Wallace McCoy, b. Jan. 1, 1855.
8. Susan Eleanor McCoy, b. Dec. 7, 1858.
9. Louisa Angelia McCoy, b. Dec. 15, 1860.

320. viii. Penuel Everett, b. at Franklin, Vt., Apr. 27, 1822.

ix. Hannah Everett, b. Feb. 24, 1824; m. Apr. 3, 1849, Francis William Crosby; res. Washington, D. C.

Children:

1. William Otis Crosby, b. Jan. 14, 1850; m. Sept. 4, 1876, Alice Alzina, dau. of Appleton Ballard.
2. Robert Emmet Crosby, b. Sept. 1, 1851; m. Aug. 25, 1876, Daisy Sherwood.
3. Fannie Eunice Crosby, b. Nov. 20, 1853; m. June 29, 1876, George Everett Marsh.
4. Alice Ballard Crosby, b. Jan. 27, 1856; d. in Mar. 1858.
5. Effie Annette Crosby, b. in Mar. 1859; d. in June, 1860.
6. Nellie Capron Crosby, b. July 8, 1861; m. Dec. 26, 1883, John Bernard McCarthy.

x. Allen; d. at 8 yrs.

177. ANDREW[6] (*Sherebiah*[5], *John*[4], *Sherebiah*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Lebanon, N. H. May 26, 1786; married November 22, 1810, Olive Barber, who was born at Newmarket, N. H. June 17, 1787, and died August 14, 1870.

He resided at Decatur, O.; died January 26, 1872.

Children:

i. Zebulon B.[7], b. Nov. 7, 1811; m. Oct. 21, 1840, Mary Ann Cole; he d. at Decatur, O. May 9, 1878.

ii. Lucy A., b. at Belpre, O. June 20, 1816; m. Joseph Morrison.

iii. Joseph, b. Oct. 3, 1819; m. Oct. 9, 1845, Alice Cockshott.

iv. Andrew R., b. at Decatur, O. Aug. 10, 1825; m. Jan. 13, 1858, Orinda P. Pond.

180. NORMAN[6] (*Luke*[5], *Sherebiah*[4], *Sherebiah*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Pictou, N. S.; married December 29, 1852, Lorrilla, daughter of John and Margaret Earle, of Mansfield, Ont.

Children:

326. i. Luke[7].
ii. Upson.
iii. Perienne.
iv. Cynthia.

181. ROSWELL[6] (*Luke*[5], *Sherebiah*[4], *Sherebiah*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Whitestown, N. Y. April 16, 1792; married first at Plympton, November 3, 1816, Hannah, daughter of George Sampson, born at Plymouth, December 24, 1799 and died at Camden, N. Y. December 12, 1853. He married second, in 1856, Mrs. Sarah Bailey Pond.

He resided at Plymouth, Middleboro and Taunton; removed to Camden, N. Y. He died December 30, 1858.

Children:

329. i. Alvan Sampson[7], b. May 4, 1817.
330. ii. Roswell Schuyler, b. June 23, 1820.
iii. Hannah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 3, 1822; m. Nov. 28, 1844, George Frederick Hodges.
Children:
1. Georgiana Winsor Hodges, b. Sept. 2, 1846; d. in 1852.
2. Charles Herbert Hodges, b. Oct. 28, 1849; d. Oct. 31, 1850.
3. George Hodges, b. Oct. 6, 1856 (Rev.) Calvary Church, Pittsburgh, Pa.
iv. Caroline Cynthia, b. Dec. 22, 1824; d. Aug. 2, 1826.
331. v. Charles Norman, b. Mar. 1, 1835.

191. FREDERICK LUCRATUS[6] (*Frederick*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Sherebiah*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Wakefield, N. H. in 1796; married in 1816 or 1817, Mary Folsom, who was born August 15, 1794.

He was in the War of 1812; was a shoemaker; he died at Jackson, N. H. January 24, 1869.

Children:

332. i. Jacob[7], b. Nov. 11, 1817.
ii. Hannah Russell, b. in 1819; d. Sept. 2, 1879.
iii. Elsie Tuttle, b. in 1821; m. Joseph C. Langley; she d. Apr. 5, 1879.

iv. Jonathan, m. Elizabeth Dame, of Jackson, N. H.: he d. Sept. 29, 1867; she survived him and m. James Roberts.

v. Sarah, b. in May, 1826; d. Aug. 1, 1841.

192. SHEREBIAH[6] (*Frederick*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Sherebiah*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Wakefield, N. H. in 1800; married Elsie Tuttle.

Residence, Portland, Me.

Children (adopted):

i. Charles; lives at Rochester, N. H.

ii. John Franklin; lives at Gilead, Me.

193. JOSEPH WARREN[6] (*Frederick*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Sherebiah*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born about 1808; married first, Mary Cummings, who died in 1850; he married second, Deborah Whittum.

He was a farmer at Upton, Me.

Child:

Hester A.[7], b. at Greenwood, Me. Jan. 28, 1845.

SEVENTH GENERATION

201. EZRA[7] (*Nathan*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Concord, N. H. May 12, 1802; married June 16, 1825, Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Chandler (West) Flanders, who was born February 21, 1803.

Children:

i. William[8], b. Sept. 28, 1825.
ii. Sarah M., b. Oct. 24, 1827; d. Sept. 24, 1829.
iii. George H., b. July 9, 1831; d. Aug. 7, 1833.
335. iv. John H., b. May 21, 1834.
v. George A., b. June 28, 1837; d. y.
vi. Charles E., b. June 11, 1843.

202. CHARLES[7] (*Nathan*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Concord, N. H. December 23, 1810; married first, September 27, 1836, Jane, daughter of Aaron and Susannah (Stearns) Frost, born November 12, 1810; died March 29, 1850. He married second, September 19, 1852, Lydia, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia Dane, of Andover, who died October 5, 1854. He married third, at Reading November 27, 1856, Martha Maria Steele, who died April 2, 1879.

He was a farmer; member of the Orthodox Congregational church, at Amherst, N. H.

He died December 16, 1872.

Children:

i. Clara Jane[8], b. Nov. 15, 1838; m. Oct. 27, 1886, Ziba Madison Saunders.
ii. Charles Henry, b. July 27, 1840; d. June 5, 1850.
336. iii. George William, b. April 13, 1843.
iv. Eunice Frost, b. Mar. 26, 1850; d. Feb. 4, 1886.
v. Luella Dane, b. Sept. 23, d. Nov. 7, 1854.

203. NATHAN[7] (*Nathan*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Concord, N. H. March 31, 1816;

married September 24, 1851, Emily J. L., daughter of Samuel B. and Emily (Dawes) Goddard, of Newburyport, born March 5, 1830.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1837; was a teacher. Resided at Brooklyn.

Children:

i. Edward Augustine[8], b. Aug. 2, 1852.
ii. William Goddard, b. Aug. 31, 1855.
iii. Clara Emily, b. Dec. 29, 1858.
iv. Ella Louisa, b. Nov. 23, 1862.
v. Frederick Arthur, b. Jan. 5, 1867.
vi. A daughter, b. and d. Feb. 15, 1869.

204. JOHN[7] (*Nathan*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Concord, N. H. January 1, 1818; married May 22, 1845, Hannah Gerrish, daughter of Reuben and Hannah (Abbot) Abbot, born January 9, 1820.

He resided at Concord, N. H.; was a farmer and a deacon, — and a "captain."

Children:

i. Isabel Gerrish[8], b. Sept. 14, 1846; d. Mar. 28, 1856.
341. ii. William Preston, b. Sept. 18, 1849.
iii. Sarah Frances, b. Jan. 19, 1853.
iv. Annie Isabel, b. Jan. 9, 1860; m. George Augustine Carter.

212. HORACE[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born April 25, 1804. Horace Ballard, M.D. and Lavinia Clarke were married at Chester Nov. 11, 1832.

He died at Williamstown April 18, 1833, "aged 29."

Child:

Ellen Griffin[8], b. in March, d. Oct. 23, 1833.

213. BENJAMIN SPOONER[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Manchester, Vt. June 20, 1811; married December 1, 1836, Betsey, daughter of Jesse and Betsey (Jackson) Warren, born February 17, 1814, and died November 10, 1854.

He was proprietor of a sawmill at Peru, Vt. also in lumber business at Cleveland, O.; lived at Manchester, Vt., Newburgh and Mineola, N. Y., and at S. Orange, N. J. where he died May 19, 1889.

Children:

i. Caroline[8], b. Nov. 5, 1838; d. Oct. 17, 1873.
ii. Amelia, b. Oct. 31, 1843; d. Apr. 9, 1888.
iii. Ellen, b. Oct. 18, 1845.

219. FRANKLIN[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Buckland March 6, 1809; married Lumira Ward, who died March 2, 1884, aged 73.

He resided at Buckland; died January 26, 1891.

Children:

i. Joseph F[8].
350. ii. Samuel P.
iii. Davis C., b. July 8, 1845; d. Nov. 18, 1865.

224. DAVID PORTER[7] (*Tertius*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *David*[4], *Humphrey*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Gill May 6, 1813; married at Somers, Conn. March 1, 1841, Harriet, daughter of Justus and Lovina (Phillips) Kibbe, born August 29, 1818.

Children:

i. Sarah Georgiana[8], b. May 24, 1842; m. Oct. 17, 1861, William Gordon Johnson.
ii. Frank Brewster, b. Aug. 23, 1858; d. Sept. 17, 1873.

225. CLESSON[7] (*Tertius*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *David*[4], *Humphrey*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Gill October 15, 1814; married first, March 29, 1841, Mary, daughter of Solomon and Lucinda (Ballard) Howland, born October 19, 1813, died February 16, 1875; he married second March 27, 1877, at Deansville, N. Y. Eliza Maxon Aylsworth.

Residence, Bridgewater, N. Y.; a carpenter and farmer; member of the Congregational church.

Children:

i. Mary Frances[8], b. May 19, 1845; d.
ii. Anna Louise, b. Sept. 2, 1851; d. Dec. 2, 1862.

229. GAYTON[7] (*Joshua*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Andover July 8, 1821; married first, September 20, 1846, Sibyl B. Abbot; he married second, at Southbridge September 16, 1869, Sarah Louise, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Belknap) Fiske.

He was a leather manufacturer; resided at Southbridge and at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

i. Sibyl Eliza[8], b. in Aug. 1847; d. Jan. 17, 1849.
ii. Sarah Eliza, b. Aug. 18, 1851; m. at Southbridge June 1, 1875, John Ellis.
iii. Arthur Gayton, b. Aug. 17, 1853; d. Nov. 30, 1873.
iv. Daniel, b. Oct. 7, 1856.
v. William F., b. Apr. 28, 1852.

232. MELVILLE[7] (*George*[6], *Uriah*[5], *Uriah*[4], *Uriah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Fryeburg, Me. July 31, 1839; married at Baltimore, Md. July 15, 1874, Grace Ann, daughter of William Henry and Mary Ann (Freeman) Freeman, from England; she was born at Lancaster, Pa. June 18, 1856.

He is a mute; has been a teacher in the Deaf Mute School at Kendall Green, Washington, D. C.

Children:

i. Gertrude Elizabeth[8], b. June 9, 1875.
ii. Edgar Freeman, b. Nov. 3, 1877; d. May 8, 1881.
iii. Walter Edwin, b. Apr. 4, 1880.
iv. Mary Frye, b. Nov. 21, 1884.
v. Lucretia, b. Feb. 15, 1887.

234. DEAN A.[7] (*George*[6], *Uriah*[5], *Uriah*[4], *Uriah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Fryeburg, Me. July 2, 1850; married first, November 5, 1873, Nellie E., daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Page) Roberts, born at Conway, N. H. April 4, 1856, died February 9, 1882. He married second, November 22, 1882, Ida B. Southard, of Stowe, Me.

Residence, Fryeburg, Me.; chairman of selectmen and assessors.

Children:

i. Fannie B.[8], b. Apr. 26, 1875.

ii. Emma S., b. Feb. 24, 1877.
iii. George S., b. July 19, 1879; d. June 19, 1881.
iv. Charles N., b. May 7, 1881.
v. Reynold, b. Mar. 28, 1885.
vi. Edith L., b. Apr. 13, 1888.

236. ALEXANDER HAMILTON[7] (*Chester G.*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Wendell in 1814; married Sarah M ———.

Children:

360. i. Chester Hamilton[8], b. at Brookline, Vt. Sept. 14, 1843.
361. ii. Washington A., b. at Ludlow, Sept. 16, 1846.

237. HARRISON W.[7] (*Daniel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Wendell October 15, 1835; married December 6, 1866 Sarah Jane, daughter of Abel and Sarah (Johnson) Learned.

Residence, Indianapolis, Ind.

238. DANIEL[7] (*Daniel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Wendell January 16, 1840; married November 11, 1868, Bessie P., daughter of D. Austin and Esther E. Foote, of Conway.

Residence, in 1888, New Salem.

Children:

362. i. Frederick Foote[8], b. Dec. 27, 1871.
ii. Mary Elvira, b. June 14, 1873; m. Oct. 5, 1904, Orland E. Murray.
iii. Bessie Jane, b. Sept. 20, 1876; d. Apr. 30, 1893.
iv. Lottie Louisa, b. May 22, 1879.

239. ALBERT[7] (*Daniel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Wendell September 28, 1846; married August 16, 1876, Mary E., daughter of D. A. and E. E. Foote, born at Conway.

Residence, Lock's Village, New Salem.

Children:

i. Annie Frances[8], b. Nov. 5, 1877.
ii. Walter Wilton, b. Feb. 27, d. Mar. 10, 1879.
iii. Harold Foote, b. July 12, 1886.

240. LESTER[7] (*Daniel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Wendell February 6, 1852; married September 2, 1875, Emma Fostina, daughter of Edwin K. and Charlotte Parkhurst, of Wilmington.

Residence, New Salem.

Children:

i. Winifred Emma[8], b. Sept. 8, 1877.
ii. Charles W., b. Feb. 8, d. Feb. 20, 1879.
iii. Hattie L., b. Jan. 27, 1883; m. at New Salem Apr. 3, 1901, Harris E. Sawtell.
iv. Ruth, b. Aug. 4, 1889.

245. JAMES N.[7] (*John B.*[6], *James*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born in 1842; married in 1869, Esther J. Blake.

Children:

i. Carrie M.[8], b. in 1870.
ii. Charles C., b. in 1872.
iii. Amanda L., b. in 1873.
iv. Nellie A., b. in 1876.

246. ORVILLE J.[7] (*John B.*[6], *James*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born in Ohio in 1845; married first at Worcester, November 20, 1868, Martha, daughter of Calvin and Anna Colburn. He married second in 1872, Helen M. Thompson.

Residence Worcester; occupation, farmer.

Children:

i. Harlan H.[8], b. in 1873.
ii. John M., b. in 1875.
iii. Ernest E., b. in 1878.
iv. Ida N., b. in 1879.
v. Thomas O., b. in 1881.
vi. Fred, b. in 1884.

259. JOSEPH[7] (*Orris*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Georgia, Vt. July 8, 1838; married March 10, 1864, Marietta Augusta, daughter of Chellis Montague and Almira (Hibbard) Kinsley, born December 22, 1837.

Children:

i. Herbert Winfred[8], b. Mar. 14, 1867; m. Emoge S. Post.
ii. Jessie Louise, b. Oct. 10, 1870.
iii. Julian Fayette, b. June 11, 1872.
iv. George Dixon, b. Mar. 24, 1878.

260. GEORGE A.[7] (*Orris*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Georgia, Vt. October 21, 1839; married at Waterbury, Vt. September 5, 1865, Palmyra L., daughter of Rollo and Fidelia Witters, born at Milton, Vt. December 8, 1839.

Residence, Fairfax, Vt.

Children:

i. Cora[8], b. and d. in 1866.
ii. Rolla C., b. July 4, 1868.
iii. Mabel V., b. Aug. 23, 1878.

261. HENRY L.[7] (*Orris*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born June 16, 1841; married in 1881 Emma C. Wade.

Children:

i. Jennie C.[8], b. in 1884.
ii. Viola E., b. in 1887.

262. ORRIS[7] (*Orris*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born January 12, 1849; married in 1870, Carra L. Wightman.

Child:

Josie A.[8], b. in 1872.

265. DANA LAMB[7] (*Henry H.*[6], *Henry*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Georgia, Vt. December 6, 1840; married Jane Rebecca, daughter of Gideon and Rebecca

(Wood) Carpenter, born at Middlebury, Vt. November 14, 1841.

He resided at Worcester; occupation, truckman.

Children:

363. i. Willis Dana, b. Oct. 8, 1866.
ii. Mary Ellen, b. June 25, 1868; teacher; m. at Worcester June 25, 1895, Frederick B. Pierce, of Springfield.
iii. Charles A., b. Nov. 14, d. Nov. 26, 1872.
iv. Agnes, b. Sept. 14, 1877.
v. Ethel Gertrude, b. Sept. 8, 1880.

273. ELIPHAZ[7] (*Eliphaz*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Clinton April 13, 1816; married Anna Eliza, daughter of Daniel and Eliza (Andrews) Wilder; she died at Revere March 19, 1901. He was a merchant at Gardner. He died April 9, 1880.

Children:

i. Annie G.[8], m. Feb. 16, 1871, Albert A. Jerauld, Jr.
ii. Arthur Granville, b. July 22, 1851.
366. iii. Howard Livermore, b. Oct. 30, 1853.
iv. Mary Gertrude, b. Dec. 4, 1858; d. Aug. 21, 1859.
v. Henry H., b. Oct. 11, 1861; d. Oct. 12, 1862.

274. CHARLES HENRY[7] (*Henry*[6], *John*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Brattleboro, Vt. June 24, 1822; married at Worcester, April 2, 1845, Mrs. Eliza J. (Drury) Bliss; she died June 14, 1902.

He was a machinist, residing at Worcester; he died August 9, 1901.

Children:

i. Carrie A.[8], b. at Harwich; d. at Worcester, Mar. 26, 1857.
ii. Fannie L., m. Apr. 18, 1877 (23 yrs. of age) Albert Post Hopson, of Branford, Conn.
iii. Clara S., m. in Mar. 1882 (20 yrs. old) Willis H. Stoddard, of Worcester.

278. OTIS[7] (*John*[6], *William*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born October 6, 1817; married Emily Kidder.

He was cashier of Rockaway National Bank; resided at Circleville, O.

Children:

i. Essie[5], m. Dr. Bodman, of Toledo, O.
   Children:
   1. Mary Bodman.
   2. Florence Bodman.
   3. Lewis Bodman.
   4. Harry Bodman.

ii. Mary, d. at age of 16.

280. CHARLES P.[7] (*John*[6], *William*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born November 7, 1820; married first, September 16, 1852, Electa S., daughter of Joshua and Susan Hawkes, of Charlemont, who died in 1860; he married second (by Rev. Addison Ballard) January 15, 1862, Eunice (also called Emma E.) Hibbard of Rowe; living in Springfield, O. in 1888.

Residence, Athens, O.

He died in January, 1879.

Children:

i. Mary Hoge[5], b. July 1, 1853; d. unm.
ii. William Whitney, b. Dec. 31, 1854.
iii. Susan Carter, b. Nov. 23, 1856.
iv. Helen.

281. REV. ADDISON[7] (*John*[6], *William*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Charlemont October 18, 1822; married August 7, 1851, Julia Perkins, daughter of David and Julia (Perkins) Pratt, born at Athens, O. March 27, 1828, died at Pittsfield in 1894.

He graduated at Williams College in 1842, and later received degree of D.D.; was tutor there in 1843 and 1844; professor of Latin at Ohio University, Athens, O. 1848 to 1854; professor of several departments at Marietta College to 1857; pastor at Williamstown, Mass., to 1865, and at First Congregational Church of Detroit, Mich., till 1872. Later he was professor at Lafayette College.

Children:

370. i. Harlan Hoge[8], b. May 26, 1853.
ii. Winnifred Pamelia, b. Jan. 16, 1860; m. Francis Clark Blake, of Cumberland, Me. and Mansfield, Pa.
Children:
1. Addison Ballard Blake, b. Dec. 12, 1885.
2. Francis Gilman Blake, b. Feb. 22, 1887.
3. Maurice Cary Blake, b. Nov. 1, 1889.
iii. Julia Spaulding, b. Aug. 13, 1863; d. Jan. 13, 1871.

282. JAMES[7] (*John*[6], *William*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born July 18, 1824; married August 27, 1850, Laura, daughter of Archibald Bates and Lucy Willis (Ames) Walker, of Athens, O., born February 18, 1827.

He is a merchant and salt manufacturer at Athens, O.

Children:

i. Frank O.[8], b. Mar. 22, 1852.
ii. Effie Belle, b. Dec. 14, 1854; m. Prof. Schmitz, of Washington College, Pa.
Children:
1. Florence Schmitz.
2. Elizabeth Schmitz.
3. Lucy Schmitz.
iii. Florence.
iv. Elizabeth.
v. Lucy.

284. JAMES[7] (*Otis*[6], *William*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) married Helen Dwinell.

Children:

i. Mary E.[8]
ii. Nellie.
iii. James Otis.
iv. Edward.

286. CHARLES HENRY[7] (*Josiah*[6], *William*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Charlemont January 1, 1832; married at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. May 28, 1861, Mary Zilpah, daughter of Col. Hiram and Cornelia Schuyler (Tubbs) Rogers, born at Schuylerville, N. Y. October 25, 1834.

He was a civil engineer and surveyor.

Children:

i. Margarette[8], b. Dec. 20, 1866.
ii. Mary Cornelia, b. Nov. 6, 1872.

287. FREDERICK LYMAN[7] (*Josiah*[6], *William*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Charlemont October 1, 1837; married Alice Walker.

He died at Springfield September 22, 1900.

Children:

i. Ellis A.[8]
ii. Margarette L.
iii. Frederica.

NOTE. Annie J., dau. of Daniel M. and Nancy (Dickinson) Campbell, wife of Frederick L. Ballard, d. at Springfield May 31, 1895. Eugene T., son of Frederick L. and Annie J. (Campbell) Ballard, m. at Springfield June 1, 1899 (being 38 years of age) Mary Isabel, dau. of Julius D. and Mary (Haythorn) Allen. Mr. B. was assistant postmaster at S. in 1900.

Child:

Janet, b. Feb. 16, 1900.

288. CHARLES HENRY[7] (*Jonas*[6], *William*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Charlemont May 25, 1848; married January 21, 1873, Dorinda Louise, daughter of Jonathan S. and Georgia (Keith) Fisk, born at Grafton.

Children:

i. Jeannie Rebecca[8], b. Oct. 16, 1876.
ii. James Goldthwaite, b. June 9, 1885.
iii. Henry Arthur, b. Dec. 16, 1887.

289. NATHAN BROWN[7] (*Jonathan*[6], *William*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Charlemont March 29, 1834; married first at Rowe November 26, 1857, Adelia A., daughter of Jason C. and Delia G. Rice, who died April 10, 1880; he married second, June 9, 1882 Ellen Nancy, daughter of Alvin and Mary (Tower) Sherman.

He lived at Charlemont; was a harness maker; he died May 20, 1903.

Children:

i. Adelia Emeline[8], b. Sept. 30, 1858; m. Jan. 15, 1879, Francis H. Hillman.
   Child:
      Mabel Adele Hillman, b. Aug. 12, 1881.

ii. Mary Idaline, b. at Rowe, October 1, 1859; m. Jan. 17, 1883, Edgar I. Roberts.
   Children:
      1. Clarence Ballard Roberts, b. July 20, 1884.
      2. Edgar Roberts, b. Jan. 12, 1886.

iii. Ellen Zerviah, b. at Charlemont, July 9, 1862; m. Apr. 10, 1886, Henry J. Ruberg, a teacher.

iv. Julia Rice, b. Dec. 21, 1868; m. Feb. 21, 1894, J. Selden Strong, of Patten, Me.

v. Susan Mary, b. June 26, 1885.

vi. Nathan Brown, b. Mar. 1, 1889.

290. Stephen Hinsdell[7] (*James*[6], *William*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Bennington, Vt. July 19, 1836; married at Grand Rapids, Mich. September 24, 1867, Sarah Stearns, daughter of James M. and Abba Gray (Bridge) Nelson, born March 28, 1848.

He was a captain in the 6th Mich. Vol. Cav. in the War of the Rebellion; District attorney for the western district of Michigan, in law business with George L. Hodges (Ballard and Hodges).

Children:

i. Anna Margueretta[8], b. in 1869.

ii. Carrie Nelson, b. in 1870.

iii. Charlotte Emeline, b. in 1873.

iv. Carolin Bridges, d. in infancy.

291. Edward Otis[7] (*Josiah*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Nelson, N. H. April 19, 1837; married first, September 24, 1859, Mrs. Lauretta S. Yates, daughter of Stephen and Joanna (Pond) Thayer, of New Ipswich, N. H., born February 8, 1835, and died July 9, 1883.

He married second, Kate A. McConnellogan, daughter of Henry and Anna (Howard) McConnellogan, of New York city.

He was an insurance agent and justice of the peace at Marlboro.

Children:

i. Herbert Edward[8], b. Aug. 21, 1863; d. Aug. 11, 1864.
ii. Clarence Eugene, b. Oct. 9, 1866; d. Feb. 7, 1867.
iii. Ettie Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1869.
iv. Agnes Anna, b. Aug. 30, d. Oct. 15, 1870.

292. SANFORD KING[7] (*Augustus*[6], *Augustus*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Gardiner, Me. March 9, 1841; married March 19, 1873, in Maine Mrs. Annie B. Ham, of Boston.

He graduated at Bowdoin College; was a lawyer.

Residence, Auburn and Gardiner, Me.; died Nov. 20, 1891.

Children:

i. Henry B.[8], b. at Brighton, Jan. 27, d. Aug. 27, 1874.
ii. Theresa G., b. at Farmingdale, Me. June 15, 1875.
iii. Loring B., b. at Lewiston, Me. June 22, 1878; d. Oct. 12, 1879.
iv. Zoe, b. at Auburn, Me. Apr. 15, 1881; d. May 30, 1885.
v. Robert K., b. Jan. 6, 1885.
vi. Lawrence B., b. Aug. 16, 1887.

293. ALFRED A.[7] (*Augustus*[6], *Augustus*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Gardiner, Me. September 28, 1844; married May 4, 1872, Annie S., daughter of Samuel and Lucy A. Morton, of Wiscasset, Me.

He removed to Boston.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Belle[8], b. Apr. 17, 1873; d. May 4, 1875.
ii. Blanche Sayward, b. Feb. 27, 1876; m. June 25, 1902, Theodore O. Nicholson.
iii. Bertha (twin).
iv. Edna Stinson, b. Oct. 25, 1877; m. at Revere Nov. 8, 1902, John Frederick Crane.

297. LORING C.[7] (*Augustus*[6], *Augustus*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Gardiner, Me. August 17, 1853; married first, December 15, 1880, Susie E. Davenport, of

Chelsea; she died December 14, 1881; he married second, June 14, 1887, Minnie C. Lawrence, of Pittston, Me.

Child:

Edith May[8], b. Nov. 16, 1881; d. Oct. 7, 1882.

301. WILLIAM REA[7] (*William S.*[6], *Augustus*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born March 28, 1846; married Ella, daughter of Charles and Sophronia Wilson; she survived him and married Mr. Sheppard, of Cambridge.

He resided at Halloweli, Me.; kept a drug store.

He died July 28, 1877.

Child:

Mabel[8]; d. y.

303. JOHN BEVERLY[7] (*Eben M.*[6], *Rufus*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born in 1831; married first, in 1855, Maria L. Nelson. He married second, in June, 1877, his cousin Leona Estelle Johnston.

Children:

391. i. Manfred W[8]., b. in 1856.
392. ii. Eugene F., b. in 1857.

306. ALBERT CLARK[7] (*John M.*[6], *Rufus*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Vassalboro, Me. September 17, 1842; married June 19, 1889, Ella Ann, daughter of John and Olivia Pettingill, born November 2, 1832.

He is a carpenter. Lives at Lynn. He served in the Union army in Company H, 3d Maine Vol. Infantry until January, 1863, when he was transferred to the 3d U. S. Artillery, Co. F, in which he served the remainder of his term of enlistment. He is a member of Theodore Winthrop Post 35, of Chelsea, in the G. A. R.

307. EDWARD COBB[7] (*John M.*[6], *Rufus*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Vassalboro, Me. December 12, 1849, married April 27, 1899, Mrs. Melissa E. (Phelan) Strong, daughter of William and Thankful (Robbins) Phelan.

He is a farmer; lives on the old place at Vassalboro, Me.

Child:

Katharine Ruth[8], b. Aug. 6, 1900.

308. LEANDER HUDSON[7] (*Albert*[6], *Rufus*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Vassalboro, Me. August 1, 1854; married February 12, 1884, Adeline Augusta Smith, born May 17, 1867.

He lives at Washburn, Me.

Children:

i. Hazelle Leonora[8], b. June 11, 1891.
ii. Albert Lea, b. Nov. 29, 1894.
iii. Seth Otis, b. Dec. 2, 1897.
iv. Claude Lewis, b. Dec. 3, 1904.

309. WILLIAM HARRISON[7] (*Albert*[6], *Rufus*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Vassalboro, Me. July 6, 1856; married March 20, 1881, Rose Emma Smith, born June 25, 1865.

He lives at Washburn, Me.

Children:

i. Alice May[8], b. Dec. 31, 1882; d. Nov. 9, 1886.
ii. Harry Franklin, b. March 16, 1885; m. June 5, 1907, Abbie Greenleaf Crouse.
   Children:
   1. Elbridge William[9], b. Dec. 11, 1908.
   2. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1910.
   3. Doris Ethel, b. Mar. 23, 1911.
iii. Leroy Vastine, b. Dec. 22, 1886; m. Dec. 24, 1908, Sadie Clayton.
iv. William Herbert, b. July 15, 1888; m. Mar. 15, 1909, Louisa Ada Crouse.
   Child:
   Beverly Crouse[9], b. Nov. 7, 1910.
v. Arnold Lamont, b. Mar 23, 1890; m. Apr. 24, 1909, Etta Pearl Annett.
   Child:
   Fay Louisa[9], b. Sept. 11, 1910.
vi. Bernice Emma, b. July 27, 1892; d. Sept. 11, 1893.
vii. Frank Wilson, b. Feb. 13, 1895.

viii. Floyd Herman, b. July 15, 1897.
ix. Hannah Isabelle, b. July 23, 1899.
x. Charles Melville, b. May 27, 1901.
xi. George Leslie, b. Jan. 8, 1903.
xii. Wilber Earl, b. Mar. 9, 1905.
xiii. Mona Greenleaf, b. Sept. 26, 1906.

319. APPLETON[7] (*Frederick*[6], *Sherebiah*[5], *John*[4], *Sherebiah*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Hartford, Vt. July 1, 1809; married at Milton, Vt. November 25, 1830, Epiphene, daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Epiphene (Nickerson) Ellenwood, of Liverpool, N. S., who was born September 9, 1809.

He was a farmer; removed to Lansing, Mich.; died in November, 1885.

Children:

i. Allen[8], b. Dec. 18, 1831.
ii. Sindemia Achsah, b. Oct. 18, 1833.
iii. David Ellenwood, b. Mar. 21, 1836.
iv. Henry.
v. Eunice.
vi. Alonzo.
vii. Benjamin Everett.
viii. Lydia Anna.
ix. Sarah M.
x. Alice Alzina, b. at Lansing, Mich. March 3, 1854; m. at Boston Sept. 4, 1876, William O. Crosby, a teacher, born at Decatur, O.

320. PENUEL EVERETT[7] (*Frederick*[6], *Sherebiah*[5], *John*[4], *Sherebiah*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Franklin, Vt. April 27, 1822; married first, January 1, 1845, Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer and Eunice (Gunnison) Bachelder, born in 1826, died July 2, 1859. He married second, September 5, 1861, Sarah Ann, daughter of Alexander and Sarah (Wildman) McGin; he married third, in 1875, Isabelle Corner, of Watertown, O., who survived him and afterward married Levi Newbanks, of Waterford, O.

He resided at Decatur, O.; died September 3, 1878.

Children:

i. Mary Ann[8], b. Sept. 5, 1846.

ii. Ianthe Eveline, b. Dec. 25, 1848; m. Mar. 31, 1867, Marion Johnston.
iii. Sarah Adeline, b. June 17, 1851; d. Nov. 28, 1888.
iv. Eunice Achsah, b. May 12, 1854.
v. David Everett, b. Apr. 3, 1857.
vi. Daniel Henry, b. June 26, 1859; d. Jan. 3, 1860.
vii. Iona Amy, b. May 31, 1862.
viii. Ober Everett.
ix. Penuel Everett.

326. LUKE[7] (*Norman*[6], *Luke*[5], *Sherebiah*[4], *Sherebiah*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) married Sarah Susanna, daughter of James Riley; she was living some time since at Toronto, Ont.

He resided at Dundas and at Picton, Ont.

Children:

i. Ida Catherine[8], m. Thomas Dickie, of Engelwood, Ill.
ii. Emma, m. Thomas Seaman, of Toronto.
iii. James Norman, b. Nov. 2, 1855; m. at Picton Mar. 12, 1884, Susie Palmatier.
iv. Annie, m. John McLean, of Steriffville, Ont.
v. Luke; res. at Stratford, Ont.

329. ALVAN SAMPSON[7] (*Roswell*[6], *Luke*[5], *Sherebiah*[4], *Sherebiah*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Plympton May 4, 1817; married at Taunton December 12, 1838, Susan Maria Godfrey.

He resided at Fall River; was city clerk; he died April, 1864.

Children:

398. i. George Alvan[8], b. Aug. 13, 1839.
399. ii. William Roswell, b. at Camden, N. Y. Apr. 5, 1847.
400. iii. Charles Marston, b. Sept. 11, 1852.

330. ROSWELL SCHUYLER[7] (*Roswell*[6], *Luke*[5], *Sherebiah*[4], *Sherebiah*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Taunton June 23, 1820; married November 25, 1848, Mary Jane Bright.

He resided at Camden and at Waterville, N. Y.; he died March 18, 1885.

Children:

i. George Sampson[8], b. Oct. 25, 1849; d. in 1869.
ii. Alvan Sampson, d. Apr. 22, 1881.

331. CHARLES NORMAN[7] (*Roswell*[6], *Luke*[5], *Sherebiah*[4], *Sherebiah*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Taunton March 1, 1835; married at Boston, July 25, 1870, Sarah Maria S., daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Birney) Hill, of Hingham.

Child:

Frederick[8], b. July 31, d. Sept. 17, 1874.

332. JACOB[7] (*Frederick L.*[6], *Frederick*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Sherebiah*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Wakefield, N. H. November 11, 1817; married at Lowell, November 25, 1843, Isabel, daughter of Noah and Polly (Piper) Dockham, born at Meredith, N. H. May 5, 1821.

He was a civil engineer and farmer. Lived at Wakefield and Bath, N. H.

Children:

i. Mary C.[8], b. Sept. 2, 1847.
ii. Oliver J. D., b. at Exeter, N. H. June 2, 1849; m. June 2, 1874, Cora Newcomb, daughter of Omar and Susan (Munroe) Little, of Chelsea.
   Child:
   Florence Isabelle[9], b. in 1881; m. at Melrose July 2, 1904, George Elwood Flint.
iii. Sarah J. P., b. Feb. 11, 1853.
iv. Eunice O., b. May 11, 1856; d. Nov. 19, 1886.

EIGHTH GENERATION

335. JOHN H.[8] (*Ezra*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born May 21, 1834; married Louisa C.

Residence, Concord, N. H.

Child:

Fred K.[9], b. in 1867; m. at Malden Oct. 17, 1889, Sarah J., dau. of Orlando and Eliza A. Hinds.

336. GEORGE WILLIAM[8] (*Charles*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Andover April 13, 1843; married at Chicago, Ill. June 27, 1869, Maria, daughter of George and Angelina Dunn, born at Scotsville, N. Y. March 17, 1845.

He was received to the Congregational church of North Andover from that of North Reading, March 1, 1863; dismissed to a church in Chicago, Ill. December 10, 1865.

Children:

i. George William[9], b. April 8, 1870.
ii. Clara Fay, b. Sept. 14, 1883.

341. WILLIAM PRESTON[8] (*John*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born September 18, 1849; married December 2, 1874, Mary Eliza Bartlett.

He was a farmer in Concord, N. H.

Children:

i. Eugene Preston[9], b. Mar. 31, 1878; d. Apr. 6, 1884.
ii. Lucy Mabel, b. Apr. 20, 1880.
iii. George Edwin, b. Aug. 10, 1883.

350. SAMUEL P.[8] (*Franklin*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Buckland; married December 1, 1865, Jennie M., daughter of Eli H. and Cynthia (Terry) Colton, of Northfield, who was born July 9, 1844.

Residence, Sharon, Wis.

Children:

i. Bartlett[9], d. at Buckland, Aug. 12, 1877, ae. 7 y., 20 d.
ii. Franklin, b. Sept. 2, 1875; d. Aug. 23, 1877.

360. CHESTER HAMILTON[8] (*Alexander H.*[7], *Chester*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Brookline, Vt. September 14, 1843; married February 8, 1870, Marietta, daughter of Rufus N. and Mary Cobleigh.

He resides at Chicopee.

Child:

Katharine M.[9], b. Mar. 2, 1872; m. Oct. 28, 1896, Alfred B. Cowles, of Springfield.

361. WASHINGTON A.[8] (*Alexander H.*[7], *Chester*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Ludlow September 16, 1846; married January 11, 1872, Josephine Amelia, daughter of Joel K. and Martha A. (Chapman) Bliss.

He was a steam-fitter; resided at Chicopee; there he died December 27, 1894.

Children:

i. Grace May[9], b. Aug. 2, 1874; m. at Waltham Jan. 25, 1900, Reuben Henry Caughey.
ii. Chester A., b. Aug. 29, 1879.
iii. Harry B., b. May 6, 1882.
iv. Della M., b. Nov. 13, 1884; d. Mar. 16, 1885.

362. FREDERICK FOOTE[8] (*Daniel*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Wendell in 1871; married at New Salem June 10, 1897, Geneva, daughter of Robert and Nellie (Sampson) Sieg, born at Columbus, O., a teacher.

Child:

Bessie Belle[9], b. Mar. 25, 1903.

363. WILLIS DANA[8] (*Dana L.*[7], *Henry H.*[6], *Henry*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Georgia, Vt. October 8, 1866; married at Worcester March 4, 1884, Mary E., daughter of Lemuel and Mary Coburn.

He is vice-president and manager of The Coburn Trolley Track Manufacturing Company of Holyoke.

Children:

i. Harry Earl[9], b. Mar. 16, 1885.
ii. Alice Coburn, b. Sept. 27, 1889.
iii. Willis Irving, b. Oct. 29, 1891.
iv. Marion, b. Nov. 1, 1908.

366. HOWARD LIVERMORE[8] (*Eliphaz*[7], *Eliphaz*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Clinton October 30, 1853; married first, November 17, 1875, at Gardner, Mary Eliza, daughter of Seth and Emily (Wright) Heywood, who died June 18, 1890, aged 35 years, 5 months and 23 days. He married second, July 28, 1895, Mrs. Marie (Brodwin) Freeman, born at Newburyport.

Residence Gardner.

i. Emily Wright[9], b. Oct. 2, 1876; m. Apr. 24, 1901, William D. Smith, b. at Concord, N. H.
ii. Seth Heywood, b. Dec. 10, 1878; d. Jan. 3, 1899.
iii. Anna Gray, b. Mar. 6, 1881; d. Dec. 30, 1888.
iv. Howard Endicott, b. May 17, 1896.

370. HARLAN HOGE[8] (*Addison*[7], *John*[6], *William*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) born at Athens, O. May 26, 1853; married August 20, 1879, Lucy Bishop, daughter of John and Lucy (Bishop) Pike, of Newburyport.

He graduated at Williams College in 1874; was principal of Lenox High School and Academy in turn to 1886. In 1875 organized the Agassiz Association for observation and study of natural objects, issuing a general invitation in 1880 to all interested, forming local branches. Membership increased to many thousands in this and foreign countries.

He resided at Pittsfield in 1888.

Children:

i. Harlan Hoge[9], b. Mar. 12, 1882; A.B. Harv. Univ. 1904; LL.B., Boston Univ. 1907.
ii. Elizabeth Bishop, b. June 21, 1885.
iii. Margaret, b. Aug. 11, 1891; d. July 16, 1893.

391. MANFRED W.[8] (*John B.*[7], *Eben M.*[6], *Rufus*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born in 1856; married Mattie C. Foster.

Residence, Denver, Colo.

Child:

Ray F.[9], b. in 1879.

392. EUGENE F.[8] (*John B.*[7], *Eben M.*[6], *Rufus*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born in 1857; married in 1884, Emma B. White.

Residence, Denver, Colo.

Children:

i. Eugene F.[9], b. in 1885.
ii. Howard B., b. in 1887.
iii. Dan, b. in 1891.

398. GEORGE ALVAN[8] (*Alvan S.*[7], *Roswell*[6], *Luke*[5], *Sherebiah*[4], *Sherebiah*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born August 13, 1839; married May 15, 1865, Jane Frances, daughter of Resolved and Sophia Turner (Gifford) Soule, born March 25, 1841.

He has been city clerk of Fall River.

399. WILLIAM ROSWELL[8] (*Alvan S.*[7], *Roswell*[6], *Luke*[5], *Sherebiah*[4], *Sherebiah*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Camden, N. Y. April 5, 1847; married first, at Tiverton, R. I. September 22, 1874, Annie Eliza, daughter of Squire S. and Ellen (McKennan) Davis, who was born at Fall River, September 18, 1850, and died May 19, 1883. He married second, November 25, 1887, Martha Evelyn, daughter of Charles Henry and Anna Frances Rider, who was born at Providence, R. I. April 16, 1860.

Residence, Fall River; he was librarian of the Free Public Library. He died November 30, 1905.

Child:

Alvan Roswell[9], b. Aug. 11, 1877; m. Sept. 14, 1901, Alice B., dau. of Samuel D. and Mary A. (Boyd) Howland.

Child:

George A.[10], b. July 4, 1904.

400. CHARLES MARSTON[8] (*Alvan S.*[7], *Roswell*[6], *Luke*[5], *Sherebiah*[4], *Sherebiah*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) born at Fall River September 4, 1852; married January 10, 1882, Georgiana, daughter of George H. and Ruth Warner (Jenks) Bosworth, born April 3, 1858.

He is a commercial agent; resides at Fall River.

Child:

Ethel Mary[9], b. Nov. 30, 1882.

APPENDIX

ABRAHAM BALLARD, undoubtedly of Massachusetts ancestry, b. in 1779; d. May 11, 1846.

LEANDER (*Abraham*) b. Mar. 2, 1808; res. at Quaker Springs, N. Y., d. Apr. 3, 1887.

ORVILLE WELLINGTON (*Leander, Abraham*) b. Aug. 5, 1831; m. Emma Porter.

WILLIAM S. (*Leander, Abraham*) res. at Washington, D. C.

ORVILLE W., Jr. (*Orville W., Leander, Abraham*).

GEORGE SHOENBERGER (*Orville W., Leander, Abraham*) b. Feb. 8, 1873; m. Edna Catherine Drake. Real estate agent, Chicago, Ill.

Children:

i. Lucille Porter.
ii. Edwin Drake, b. Nov. 20, 1904.

DANIEL BALLARD, of Pomfret, Conn., married Freelove Kinney, of Stonington, Conn.

Children:

i. John.
ii. Chester.
iii. Jesse.
iv. George.
v. Hulda.
vi. Ezra.
vii. Daniel, Jr.

JOHN (*Daniel*) born at Pomfret, Conn. Nov. 19, 1785; married first May 11, 1815, Laura Comstock, who died April 1, 1824. He married second, in 1825, Elizabeth Weatherhead.

He was a wagon maker. He died Oct. 4, 1849.

Children:

1. Lorenzo Dow, b. July 9, 1816; lived in Warren co., N. Y.
2. William Hamilton, b. Oct. 19, 1818.
3. Orange M., became a physician; res. at Hancock, N. Y. Son Joseph W., in Merchant's Bank, Binghamton, N. Y. in 1892.
4. Laura, b. March 22, 1824.
5. Caroline O., b. in 1826; m. Richard Bidwell.

WILLIAM HAMILTON (*John, Daniel*) born at Pomfret, Conn. Oct. 19, 1818; married Jane Elizabeth Davidson, born June 20, 1827. He died at Erie, Pa. July 30, 1887.

Children:

1. Orange Milton, b. at Amsterdam, N. Y. July 22, 1848.
2. Orville Hamilton, b. at Little Falls, N. Y. Oct. 20, 1850; res. at Fargo, N. D.
3. Oran Fremont, b. in 1856; res. at Buffalo, N. Y.
4. Orwin Jesse, b. in 1858.
5. George Anson, b. 1868, d. 1870.

WILLIAM HUDSON BALLARD, place of birth and parentage unknown to the compiler, a shipwright, bought land at Amesbury, Mass., in

1764. He married at Salisbury Dec. 9, 1766, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. William and Sarah (Brown) Osgood, born May 29, 1745. They both "acknowledged their baptismal covenant" at Amesbury, Nov. 13, 1768.

He joined in the settlement of New Amesbury or Warner, N. H. and for some years was sometimes in one and sometimes in the other of the Amesburys. He entered the service of the States in the Revolution and was captain in Col. James Frye's Essex co. regiment May 17, 1775; one of the men who received money from the public treasury for losses at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; also served at Ticonderoga. Enlisted in the Continental Army Feb. 11, 1778, for 3 years. Was captain and major of Col. John Brooks' regiment; later major in Col. Bigelow's regiment in Dec. 1780; reported deranged Jan. 1, 1781. He spent the latter part of his life at Warner, N. H., much broken down, bearing the effects of the war strain and hardships.

Children:

i. John Osgood b. at Amesbury in 1766. Became a celebrated school teacher at Warner and Hopkinton, N. H. Was assisted in his later years by his son Edward.

Child:

Edward, b. at Hopkinton, N. H. Nov. 11, 1804; Gen. Theol. Sem. 1827; ord. Episc. minister; served at Pittsfield, Mass. and Brunswick, Me.; D.D. Bowd. Coll. 1858, State supt. of Schools of Maine some time. He d. Nov. 14, 1870.

ii. Samuel, b. at Warner, N. H. Had son William Hudson Ballard.

179-180

INDEXES

131

INDEX

BALLARD INDEX

Abbie Gage (Gibbs), 50
Abbie Greenleaf (Crouse), 168
Abbie Holmes (Chandler), 58
Abbot, 118
Abby S., 52
Abigail, 25, 29, 32, 39, 41, 47, 55, 66, 68, 78, 87, 110, 116, 126, 128
Abigail Evelina, 139
Abigail (Holmes), 46
Abigail (Norcross), 148
Abigail (Richardson), 115, 140
Abigail Sophia, 141
Abigail (Thompson), 123
Abigail (Torrey), 42
Abigail (Worden), 35
Abner, 76, 88
Abraham, 177
Achsah, 148
Achsah (Joslin), 46
Ada A. (Hibbard), 138
Adelia, 124
Adelia A. (Rice), 163
Adelia Emeline, 164
Adelia M., 137
Adeline Augusta (Smith), 167
Adeline (Bellows), 45
Adrison, 142, 161
Adoniram Judson, 36
Adrian, 9, 12, 13
Agnes, 160
Agnes Anna, 165
Agnes Gertrude, 61
Albert, 42, 52, 120, 134, 148, 157
Albert Clark, 147, 166
Albert Henry, 52
Albert Lea, 167
Albert Manley, 53
Aldis P., 137
Alexander Hamilton, 134, 157
Alfred A., 145, 165
Alfred Keyes, 136
Alfred Marshall, 52
Alice, 29, 99
Alice Alzina, 167
Alice (Atwood), 107
Alice B. (Howland), 175
Alice Coburn, 172
Alice (Cockshott), 150
Alice Gibbs, 59
Alice Maria (Hunt), 62
Alice Marion, 55
Alice May, 168
Alice (Moore), 98
Alice Reeve, 51
Alice S., 61
Alice (Walker), 163
Alida Mandell Amy, 58
Allen, 123, 150, 167
Almeda, 129
Alonzo, 40, 167
Alpheus, 125
Alsamena, 133
Alsamena Maria, 131
Alvah, 109, 120
Alvan Roswell, 174, 175
Alvan Sampson, 151, 169
Amanda, 135
Amanda E., 137
Amanda L., 158
Amanda T., 138
Amaziah, 109, 110, 120
Amelia, 155
Amy, 49, 133
Amy Cutler (Green), 33
Amy Elsie, 48
Andrew, 123, 150
Andrew R., 150
Angelina (Clapp), 143
Angelina Margaret, 143
Ann, Anne, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 26, 49, 68
Ann Eliza, 137
Ann (Dinsmore), 48
Anna, 29, 33, 44, 51, 104, 135
Anna B. (Lawrence) (Fairbanks), 139
Anna (Clark), 133
Anna Eliza (Wilder), 160
Anna (Goss), 139
Anna Gray, 173
Anna Josephine, 52
Anna Louisa, 38
Anna Louise, 155
Anna Margueretta, 164
Anna (Phelps), 114
Anna (Sabin), 113
Anna (Sprague), 25

Annie, 14, 169
Annie B. (Hale), 165
Annie Elma (Davis), 174
Annie Francis, 158
Annie G., 160
Annie Isabel, 154
Annie J., 163
Annie (Marshall), 31
Annie S. (Morton), 165
Apollos, 129
Appleton, 123, 149, 167
Arden H., 113, 139
Arletta (Packard), 53
Arnold Lamont, 168
Arthur Guyton, 156
Arthur Granville, 160
Arthur Herbert, 60
Arthur Hubbard, 52, 60
Arthur S. W., 48, 57
Arthur W., 53
Asahel, 139
Asenath (Gardt), 136
Asenath M., 137
Augusta Maria (Gilman), 45
Augustus, 99, 115, 118, 119, 145
Aurelia, 135

Barbara, 62
Bartlett, 128, 129, 172
Bathsheba (Paine), 39
Belle, 54
Benjamin, 30, 74, 76, 83, 86, 87, 99, 108, 128
Benjamin Elliott, 35, 48
Benjamin Everett, 167
Benjamin Spooner, 128, 154
Berkeley, 138
Bernice Emma, 168
Bertha, 165
Bertha Estella, 55
Bertha (Fenn), 58
Bessie Belle, 172
Bessie Jane, 157
Bessie P. (Foote), 157
Bessie Webb, 54
Bethia (Bumps), 81
Betsey, 31, 99, 106, 119
Betsey A. (Jones), 42
Betsey (Howland), 132
Betsey (Lamb), 118
Betsey M., 120
Betsey (Valentine), 30
Betsey (Warren), 154
Beulah, 26, 32
Beverly Crouse, 168
Blanche P., 57
Blanche Sayward, 165
Buckminster, 138

Cadlie A., 52
Calvin, 99, 121, 148
Carlin, 56
Carolin Bridges, 164
Caroline, 41, 52, 124, 130, 155
Caroline Cynthia, 151
Caroline E., 134
Caroline (Fisk), 53
Caroline M. (Jones), 53
Caroline O., 177
Carra L. (Wightman), 159
Carrie A., 160
Carrie Aurelia (Holmes), 60
Carrie M., 158
Carrie Nelson, 164
Catherine Elizabeth, 145
Catherine (Grout), 135
Catherine Scudder, 137
Catherine (Stearns), 141
Celeste A., 146
Charles, 41, 115, 117, 120, 127, 129, 147, 152, 153
Charles A., 160
Charles Augustus, 38
Charles C., 158
Charles E., 153
Charles F., 139
Charles Henry, 52, 53, 56, 61, 140, 142, 143, 152, 160, 162, 163
Charles Joseph, 52
Charles L., 146
Charles Marston, 169, 175
Charles Melville, 168
Charles N., 157
Charles Norman, 151, 170
Charles P., 142, 161
Charles W., 158
Charlotte, 32, 112
Charlotte Augusta (Clark), 50
Charlotte Emeline, 164
Charlotte M., 138
Charlotte Maria, 134
Chesley J., 146
Chester, 111, 177
Chester A., 172
Chester Greenleaf, 134
Chester Hamilton, 157, 172
Chester Salem, 57
Chloe P., 138
Chloe P. (Jocelyn), 138
Clara, 110, 127
Clara A. (Boucher) (Lavally), 58
Clara Abbie (Bigelow), 62
Clara Emily, 154
Clara Fay, 171

Clara Garland, 46
Clara Jane, 153
Clara S., 161
Clarence Eugene, 165
Clarissa Baker, 149
Clarissa H. (Leavitt), 39
Clarissa Sophia (Hawkins), 56
Claude Lewis, 167
Clesson, 133, 155
Cora, 159
Cora Emma Adeline, 58
Cora M., 49
Cora Newcomb (Little), 170
Cynthia, 108, 123, 151
Cynthia Ann, 136
Cynthia (Jaquess), 123
Cynthia (Moore), 137
Cynthia (Stickney), 45
Cynthia (Woodruff), 113, 114
Cyrus, 100

Dan, 174
Dana Lamb, 139, 159
Daniel, 8, 9, 12, 13, 16, 33, 71, 78, 79, 91, 92, 101, 111, 112, 134, 149, 156, 157, 177
Daniel Bush, 121
Daniel Henry, 169
Daniel Leonidas, 56, 60
Darius, 99
David, 76, 88
David Ellenwood, 167
David Everett, 169
David Lovejoy, 111
David Porter, 133, 155
Davis C., 155
Dean A., 134, 156
Deborah Angeline Frances, 37
Deborah (Ivory), 24
Deborah (Whitcum), 152
Delia (Woodruff), 139
Delia M., 172
De Witt, 124
Dolly, 93, 94, 100, 114
Dolly (Divoll), 141
Dorcas, 75, 90, 111
Dorcas (Cressey), 35
Dorinda Louise (Fisk), 163
Doris, 30
Doris Ethel, 168
Dorothy, 29, 71, 76, 79, 81, 86, 100, 117
Dorothy Elizabeth, 168
Dorothy Sophia, 143
Dulcinea (Brown), 134
Dulcinea Jane, 134

Earl Holmes, 60
Eben, 146
Ebenezer, 23-26, 76
Ebenezer Marshall, 32, 40
Ebenezer Moore, 119, 146
Ecklev, 134
Edgar, 51, 59
Edgar Freeman, 156
Edith, 59
Edith L., 157
Edith Maria, 147
Edith May, 166
Edna Catharine (Drake), 177
Edna Stinson, 165
Edward, 33, 133, 134, 178
Edward Augustine, 154
Edward Brooks, 62
Edward Cobb, 147, 166
Edward Otis, 145, 164
Edwin, 130
Edwin Drake, 177
Edwin V., 146
Elbregine E. (Leech), 53
Elbridge William, 168
Effie Belle, 162
Electa S. (Hawkes), 161
Electa (Leonard), 129
Elfred, 138
Elijah, 33, 42, 109, 129
Elinor, 7
Eliphaz, 114, 139, 148, 160
Elitha Miranda, 112
Eliza, 32, 124
Eliza Ann, 42
Eliza Brown, 143
Eliza J. (Bliss), 169
Eliza (Mansur), 78
Eliza Maxon (Aylesworth), 155
Eliza Moore, 40
Eliza (Stinson), 145
Eliza Whitney, 117
Elizabeth, 7, 14, 16, 18, 22, 26, 35, 40, 43, 60, 62, 67, 70, 73, 74, 82, 85, 162
Elizabeth Alice, 119, 121, 126
Elizabeth Ann, 140
Elizabeth Belle, 165
Elizabeth Bishop, 174
Elizabeth (Crosby), 42
Elizabeth Dorothy (Whiton), 144
Elizabeth (Dane), 152
Elizabeth (Gooch), 28
Elizabeth (Osgood), 178
Elizabeth P., 32
Elizabeth (Phelps), 69
Elizabeth (Pickering), 26
Elizabeth (Shoemaker), 142

Elizabeth (Smith), 148
Elizabeth (Quantine), 27
Elizabeth (Weatherhead), 177
Elizabeth (Whitney), 116, 142-144
Ella Ann (Pettingill), 166
Ella Austin, 148
Ella Ida, 55
Ella Louisa, 154
Ella (Wilson), 166
Ellen, 155
Ellen G. (Thompson), 59
Ellen Griffin, 154
Ellen (Holmes), 46
Ellen M. (Cutler), 52
Ellen Nancy (Sherman), 163
Ellen S., 46
Ellen Sherman (Conant), 59
Ellen Zerviah, 164
Ellenor, 71
Ellis A., 163
Elsie (Holman), 141
Elsie Sophia, 141
Elsie Tuttle, 151, 152
Elvira C. (Hubbard), 51
Elvira Goddard, 147
Elvira M. (Andrews), 137
Emeline, 36
Emeline Frances, 49
Emeline (Hinsdell), 144
Emeroy, 135
Emily, 135
Emily A. (Browne), 145
Emily Ann, 46
Emily B., 138
Emily F., 53
Emily Fiske, 42
Emily Hoyt, 21
Emily J. L. (Goddard), 154
Emily (Kidder), 160
Emily Wright, 173
Emma, 169
Emma (Brown), 56
Emma C. (Wade), 159
Emma E. (Hibbard), 161
Emma Fostina (Parkhurst), 158
Emma Frances, 147
Emma (Hawks), 128
Emma Jane, 57
Emma Levinus, 48
Emma Luella, 48
Emma P., 52
Emma (Porter), 177
Emma S., 157
Emma (Thompson), 44
Enoch, 72, 77
Ephraim, 82, 98-100, 122
Epiphene Ellenwood, 167
Erasmus, 124
Ernest E., 158
Esek Steere, 46, 53
Essie, 161
Esther, 17, 22, 24, 26
Esther (Call), 45
Esther J. (Blake), 158
Ethel Gertrude, 160
Ethel Mary, 175
Etta Pearl (Lamont), 167
Ettie Elizabeth, 165
Eugene F., 166, 174
Eugene Preston, 171
Eugene T., 163
Eunice, 87, 88, 119, 167
Eunice Achsah, 169
Eunice B., 127
Eunice B. (White), 174
Eunice Frost, 153
Eunice (Hibbard), 161
Eunice O., 170
Eunice Rowena, 132
Eva, 53
Eva A. (Stone), 61
Ezra, 107, 118, 127, 153, 177

Fannie, 135
Fannie B., 156
Fannie L., 160
Fannie S., 131
Fanny, 122
Fanny Alma, 113
Fay Louisa, 168
Fear (Freeman) (Sears), 26
Felix Carey, 37
Flora E. (Aldrich), 59
Flora Olive (Darling), 60
Florence, 145, 162
Florence Isabel, 170
Florence J., 60
Floyd Herman, 168
Frances Jane (Juel), 111
Frances Maria, 45
Frances Whitney, 144
Francis, 62
Francis Edward, 50, 59
Francis George, 38, 50
Frank, 49
Frank Brewster, 155
Frank Hollis, 48, 55
Frank O., 162
Frank W., 138
Frank Wilson, 148, 168
Frank Woodbury, 148
Franklin, 33, 129, 155, 172
Fred, 158
Fred K., 171

Frederica, 163
Frederick, 103, 123, 124, 139, 148, 170
Frederick A., 49
Frederick Arthur, 154
Frederick Foote, 157, 172
Frederick J., 53
Frederick Lucratus, 125, 151
Frederick Lyman, 142, 163
Freelove (Kinney), 177
Freelove (Young), 48

Gayton, 133, 156
Geneva (Sieg), 172
George, 14, 111, 128, 134, 177
George A., 138, 153, 159, 174
George Alvan, 166, 174
George Anson, 177
George Calvin, 148
George Dixon, 159
George E., 139
George Edwin, 171
George F., 41
George H., 56, 153
George Haven, 45
George Henry, 141
George Leslie, 168
George S., 157
George Sampson, 169
George Shoenberger, 177
George Vernon, 47, 56
George William, 153, 171
George Wilson, 147
Georgiana (Bosworth), 175
Gertrude Elizabeth, 156
Gertrude (Jones), 54
Gilson, 124
Grace, 14, 65, 66
Grace Ann (Phelan), 156
Grace May, 172
Grace Minetta, 78
Grace Tracy, 56

Hamilton, 34, 47
Hamilton Smith, 148
Hannah, 40, 68, 71, 72, 77, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 88, 89, 92, 94, 100, 106, 107, 111, 127, 128
Hannah (Abbot), 107
Hannah B., 113
Hannah (Bish), 121
Hannah (Bragton), 148
Hannah (Broughton), 76
Hannah (Bass), 126
Hannah (Chandler), 84
Hannah Elizabeth, 151
Hannah Everett, 150
Hannah Gerrish (Abbot), 154
Hannah (Fiske), 42
Hannah (Frye), 111
Hannah (Green), 38
Hannah H. (Wilder), 52
Hannah (Holt), 105
Hannah (Hooper), 71
Hannah (How), 94
Hannah Isabelle, 168
Hannah J., 42
Hannah (Kidder), 82
Hannah (Moore), 99
Hannah (Pierce), 25, 32
Hannah (Raymond), 32
Hannah (Russell), 124, 151
Hannah (Sampson), 151
Hannah (Tucker), 141
Hannah (Weeb), 137
Harlan, 135
Harlan H., 158
Harlen Hoge, 162, 173, 174
Harmon, 112, 135
Harold Foote, 158
Harrie Albert, 52, 60
Harriet, 32, 130
Harriet A., 138
Harriet Kibbe, 155
Harriet Lucinda, 134
Harriet Scranton (Warner), 48
Harrison, 120
Harrison H., 137, 157
Harrison W., 134
Harry, 51, 60
Harry B., 172
Harry Earle, 172
Harry Franklin, 168
Harry Winthrop, 56
Harvey, 173
Hattie L., 158
Hazel Leonora, 167
Helen, 59, 62, 161
Helen Augusta, 147
Helen Cranska, 56
Helen (Dwinell), 162
Helen M., 124
Helen M. (Perry), 136
Helen M. (Thompson), 158
Helen Maria, 38, 59
Henrietta (Eaton), 49
Henry, 7, 50, 92, 113, 115, 121, 140, 167
Henry A., 139
Henry Arthur, 163
Henry B., 145, 165
Henry Eastman, 147
Henry H., 160
Henry Holton, 113, 139

Henry L., 13[illegible], 159
Henry Standfast, 38
Hephzibah, 33, 72
Hephzibah (Hemenway), 27
Herbert Edward, 165
Herbert Winfred, 159
Hester, 15, 17, 22
Hester A., 152
Hezekiah, 69, 71, 77, 79, 88, 91, 110, 111
Hiram, 112, 137
Hiram Nelson, 136
Hiram P., 138
Hooker, 102, 123
Horace, 124, 128, 130, 154
Horatio, 124
Horatio Nelson, 46, 54
Howard B., 174
Howard Enfield, 173
Howard Livermore, 160, 173
Huldah, 177
Humphrey, 71, 76

Ianthe Exeline, 169
Ida B. (Southard), 156
Ida Catherine, 169
Ida M., 53
Ida N., 158
Iona Amy, 169
Ira, 146
Isabel (Burns), 57
Isabel (Corner), 168
Isabel (Cranska), 56
Isabel (Dockham), 170
Isabel (Gerrish), 154
Israel, 101

Jackson, 146
Jacob, 151, 170
James, 8, 14, 33, 79, 80, 86, 92, 94, 97, 98, 107, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117, 130, 140, 142, 144, 145, 162
James E., 145
James Goldthwaite, 163
James M., 120
James Morton, 40, 51
James N., 135, 158
James Norman, 169
James Otis, 162
James Seymour, 65
Jane, 20, 24, 56, 43, 135
Jane A., 49
Jane Elizabeth (Davidson), 177
Jane Frances (Sorle), 174
Jane (Frost), 153
Jane Rebecca (Carpenter), 159
Janet, 163
Jeannie Rebecca, 163
Jemima, 22
Jemima (Dana), 122
Jennie, 51
Jennie A., 133
Jennie C., 159
Jennie Doten, 148
Jennie L., 60, 123
Jennie M., 53
Jennie M. (Colton), 171
Jeremiah, 22, 69, 71, 76, 78, 79, 88, 93, 109, 114
Jerusha, 88, 92
Jesse, 130, 177
Jessie Louise, 159
Joanna, 14
Joel, 104
John, 9, 10, 12-16, 18-20, 23-25, [illegible] 31-33, 38, 42, 64-66, 68, 70, [illegible] 76, 82, 83, 85, 87, 93, 94, 100-[illegible] 107, 111-117, 122, 125, 127, 14[illegible] 154, 177
John A., 134
John Anson, 47, 57
John Augustus, 140
John B., 112, 135
John Bates, 34, 45
John Beverly, 146, 166
John Cutting, 42
John Day, 35
John E., 49
John Francis, 53, 62
John Franklin, 152
John Gilman, 54
John H., 153
John Hudson, 57
John J., 42
John Lynde, 48, 57
John M., 158, 171
John Moore, 119, 146
John Osgood, 178
John Samuel, 38, 50
John Winthrop, 45, 46, 55
Jonas, 117, 143
Jonathan, 72, 73, 82, 83, 88, 98-10[illegible] 102, 103, 108, 117, 119, 121, 12[illegible] 125, 143, 152
Joseph, 23-25, 30-32, 39, 42, 64-67, 69-72, 74-76, 78, 79, 84-86, 91, [illegible] 107, 108, 112, 128, 136, 138, 1[illegible] 159
Joseph A., 60
Joseph Alfred, 137
Joseph F., 155
Joseph Henry, 49, 51
Joseph M., 155
Joseph W., 177

Joseph Warren, 125, 152
Josephine Amelia (Bliss), 172
Josephine Waterman, 137
Joshua, 27, 32, 33, 78, 79, 90, 92, 102, 104, 111, 124, 126, 133
Josiah, 70, 71, 74, 79, 86, 91-93, 107, 111, 112, 114, 117, 118, 135, 140, 142, 144
Josiah Richardson, 116
Josie, 139
Josie A., 159
Josie C., 145
Judith, 30
Judith (Boyden), 30
Judson, 137
Julia, 129
Julia Ann, 56
Julia Augusta, 46
Julia F. (Cole), 60
Julia Perkins (Prate), 161
Julia Prince, 47
Julia Rice, 154
Julia Stiggins, 147
Julia Spalding, 162
Julian Fayette, 159
Julius Arden, 136
Julius Hamilton, 47
Julius Prince, 47

Kate A. (Hartwell), 53
Kate A. (McConnellogan), 164
Katharine, 7, 13, 14
Katharine M., 172
Katherina Augusta, 46, 54
Katherine Ruth, 197
Katie Lombard (Ormsby), 57
Kenneth Clark, 55
Keziah, 102
Keziah (Bullard), 35
Keziah (Osgood), 102

Laura, 110, 112, 177
Laura A., 138
Laura Ann, 121
Laura (Comstock), 177
Laura Corinne, 55
Laura Malvina, 132
Laura (Walker), 162
Lauretta S. (Yates), 164
Lavinia, 108
Lavinia (Clarke) 154
Lawrence B., 165
Lawrence Sherman, 62
Leander, 177
Leander Hudson, 148, 167
Lelia Adelaide (McCargo), 55
Leo James, 61
Leona Estelle (Johnston), 166
Leonidas, 47, 56
Lepha, 135
Le Roy Ellsworth, 60
Leroy Vastine, 168
Lester, 134, 158
Lewis Hunt, 62
Lewis Kimball, 65
Lillian Abbie, 58
Lizzie May (Paine), 60
Lizzie Pettee, 147
Llewellyn, 148
Lois, 89, 111
Lois Annie, 134
Loomis, 113, 138
Lorenzo Dow, 177
Loretta S. (Thayer) (Yates), 164
Loring, 119, 145
Loring B., 165
Loring C., 145, 165
Lorrilla (Earle), 150
Lottie Louisa, 157
Louis Salem, 48, 57
Louisa, 128
Louisa Ada, 168
Louisa C., 171
Louisa Christmas, 140
Louisa (Paine), 38
Louisa Florence, 58
Lovina, 112, 124
Lovisa, 92
Lucelia, 192
Lucia A., 133
Lucie, 94
Lucille Porter, 177
Lucinda, 109, 112
Lucretia, 130, 156
Lucretia (Avery), 129
Lucy, 88, 90, 92, 99, 100, 116
Lucy A., 150
Lucy Ann (Hunt), 41
Lucy (Bogar), 137
Lucy Dana, 122
Lucy Elizabeth (Gaines), 57
Lucy (Graves), 108
Lucy (Howe), 41
Lucy Kyle, 55
Lucy Mabel, 171
Luella Dane, 153
Luke, 102, 124, 151, 169
Lulu, 139
Lumira (Ward), 155
Lydia, 68, 79, 80, 83, 89, 91, 101, 102, 126, 149
Lydia A. (Pratt), 145
Lydia Anna, 167
Lydia (Burnham) (Emerson), 128

Lydia (Chenery), 83
Lydia (Dane), 153
Lydia (Dunforth), 91
Lydia (Osgood), 83
Lydia (Pierson), 124
Lyman, 112, 124, 135
Lyman A., 124
Lynde, 29, 33

Mabel, 166
Mabel V., 159
Mahlon, 139
Manfred W., 166, 174
Margaret, 8, 174
Margaret (Atwood), 27
Margaret Augusta, 46
Margaret Lucretia, 144
Margaret (Lyman), 142
Margarete L., 163
Margarette, 163
Margery, 4
Maria, 44, 135
Maria (Colby), 139
Maria (Dunn), 171
Maria L. (Nelson), 166
Maria (Seymour), 156
Marian L. (Johnson), 48
Marie (Brodwin) (Freeman), 173
Marietta, 45
Marietta Ann, 132
Marietta Augusta (Kinsley), 159
Marietta (Coolidge), 172
Marion, 13, 173
Marion Elvira, 52
Marshall Sears, 41, 45
Martha, 7, 23, 24, 29, 34, 38, 100, 108, 116, 122
Martha A., 121
Martha A. (Blackmar), 55
Martha Ann, 137
Martha Ballow, 137
Martha (Carter), 130
Martha (Colburn), 158
Martha Elvira, 131
Martha Evelyn (Rider), 174
Martha Jane, 147
Martha Josette, 46
Martha M. (Hill), 51
Martha Maria (Steele), 153
Martha S., 31
Martha W.(Stevens), 147
Mary, 7, 14-16, 18, 21, 23-25, 29, 30, 32, 40, 43, 78-80, 84, 86, 88, 90, 93, 94, 98, 102, 106, 109, 111-113, 116-118, 122, 126, 127, 129, 135, 141, 161
Mary A., 153
Mary A. (Aldrich), 123
Mary A. (Barrett), 61
Mary Adelaide, 143
Mary Almira, 131
Mary Ann, 41, 59, 119, 127, 158
Mary Ann (Cole), 150
Mary Ann (Gibbs), 50
Mary Ann (Tabor), 147
Mary Ann (Whitney), 48
Mary Asenath, 137
Mary B. (Cook), 50
Mary (Beverly), 145
Mary (Bigelow), 62
Mary C., 170
Mary C. (Simms), 54
Mary Carolina, 46
Mary (Chandler), 10, 79
Mary (Clapp), 143
Mary Cornelia, 163
Mary Cotton, 32
Mary (Cummings), 152
Mary (Cutting), 42
Mary (Dalrymple), 141
Mary (Dane), 78
Mary E., 162
Mary E. (Coburn), 172
Mary E. (Foote), 157
Mary E. (Sherman), 60
Mary Eliza (Bartlett), 171
Mary Eliza (Heywood), 173
Mary Ellen, 169
Mary Elvira, 157
Mary (Ewers), 168
Mary (Farwell), 122
Mary (Flanders), 153
Mary Folsom, 151
Mary (Foster), 104
Mary Frances, 155
Mary Frye, 156
Mary G., 141
Mary Gertrude, 160
Mary Gibbs, 51
Mary Greene, 38
Mary Hoge, 161
Mary (Howland), 155
Mary (Hunting), 25
Mary Idaline, 164
Mary Isabel (Allen), 163
Mary Jane, 51
Mary Jane (Bright), 169
Mary (Janes), 130
Mary L. (Johnson), 38
Mary L. (White), 138
Mary Lucretia, 48
Mary M. (Haven), 52
Mary May, 47

Mary (Marsh), 160
Mary (Newhall), 31
Mary Nichols, 115
Mary (Phelps) (Ramsdell), 49
Mary R., 125
Mary R. (Stinson), 145
Mary (Russell), 88
Mary (Robbins), 87
Mary Salome, 55
Mary Swift, 142
Mary Willard (Goddard), 41
Mary Zilpah (Rogers), 162
Mattie C. (Foster), 174
Maveretta Serepta, 132
Mehitabel, 29, 32, 91
Mehitabel (Barker), 91
Melinda Smith, 147
Melissa, 146
Melissa E. (Phelan) (Strong), 166
Melville, 134, 156
Mercy, 88
Mercy Philena, 131
Merle, 60
Mildred Florence, 56
Mildred Harriet, 57
Miletus Appleton, 45, 53
Milton, 134
Minerva, 124
Minerva (Curtis), 137
Minnie C. (Lawrence), 166
Miriam, 88
Molly, 27
Molly (Bates), 33
Molly (Moore), 115
Molly Smith, 107
Mona Greenleaf, 168
Moses, 88
Myra Frances, 147
Myrtle Brown (Stanley), 57

Nancy, 29, 31, 32, 34, 115
Nancy Ash, 41, 42
Nancy Jane, 131
Nancy (Cotton), 136
Nancy Emeline, 44
Nancy (Goss), 139
Nancy (Seymour), 45
Nancy S. (Porter), 148
Nancy Valentine, 33
Naomi, 108, 127
Nathan, 84, 85, 105, 107, 111, 118, 126, 153
Nathan Brown, 143, 163, 164
Nathan Kimball, 45
Nathan Prentice, 33, 45
Nathaniel, 16, 18-22, 24, 26
Nellie, 53, 162
Nellie A., 158
Nellie Alice, 52
Nellie E. (Roberts), 156
Nellie J. (Ryan), 56
Nelson A., 49, 58
Nettie (Mattoon) (Bryant), 148
Nettie Olivia (Monk), 56
Nettie Sophia, 61
Neva Alice, 58
Newton Allen, 55
Noel Oscar, 48
Norman, 123, 150

Ober Emery, 169
Olive, 158
Olive (Barber), 150
Olive Chandler, 58
Olive E. (Walker), 137
Oliver J. D., 170
Olivia Ann, 42
Oran Fremont, 177
Orange Milton, 177
Oren, 135
Orinda P. (Pond), 150
Orren, Orrin, 109, 112, 130
Orrin Lawrence, 136
Orris, 113, 138, 159
Orville Hamilton, 177
Orville J., 135, 158
Orville Wellington, 177
Orwin Jesse, 177
Oscar, 135
Otis, 117, 122, 142, 149, 160
Otis C., 146

Palmyra L. (Witters), 159
Pamelia (Bennett), 41
Parthenia, 124
Patience, 119
Patty (Moore), 119
Peleg, 72, 81, 82
Penelope, 74
Penuel Everett, 150, 168, 169
Percy Holmes, 60
Perienne, 151
Phebe, 79, 81, 85, 92, 107, 118, 127, 133
Phebe Abbot, 118, 123
Phebe (Carrier), 109
Phebe Russell (Spalding), 52
Philena, 110
Philip, 8, 88, 130
Phinehas, 128
Polly, 31, 33, 34, 92, 116
Polly (Chandler), 117
Polly (Cutting), 42

Polly Kimball, 45
Polly (White), 112
Priscilla, 20
Priscilla (Farnum), 103
Priscilla (Hubbard), 51
Prudence, 102
Putnam, 125

Rachel (Coburn), 52
Ray F., 174
Rebecca, 18-20, 24, 30, 77, 79, 81, 82, 87, 89, 92, 140
Rebecca (Davis), 77
Rebecca (Hudson), 21
Rebecca (Johnson), 74
Rebecca (Joslyn), 114
Rebecca (Minzies), 32
Rebecca B. (Purrington), 125
Rebeckah (Horne), 69
Rebekah (Hooper), 72
Rensselaer, 110, 132, 133
Reynold, 157
Rhoda, 128
Rhoda (Bales), 128
Rhoda (Williams), 128
Richard, 7, 11, 13, 14
Richard Sears, 42
Richard Winthrop, 56
Rion W., 113, 137
Rinaldo W., 138
Robert, 13
Robert Hamilton, 57
Robert K., 165
Rolla C., 159
Rollins, 135
Rollins Ebenezer, 45
Romeo W., 113
Rose Emma (Smith), 168
Rossy Sophia, 131
Roswell, 123, 151
Roswell Schuyler, 151, 169
Royal Tyler, 113, 138
Rufus, 99, 119
Rufus K., 146
Russell, 125, 133
Ruth, 10, 13, 73, 82, 83, 86, 92, 98, 119, 158
Ruth Evelyn, 58
Ruth (Holton), 91
Ruth (Kellogg), 92
Ruth (May), 47
Ruth (Sawyer), 115
Ruth (Wilder), 86

Sadie (Clayton), 168
Salem Lynde, 34, 47
Salina (Bow), 129
Sally, 114, 123, 128, 149
Sally (Farquhar), 57
Sally Sears, 32
Salome (Alton), 46
Samantha, 35, 124, 128
Samantha (Lamb), 134
Samuel, 24, 26, 32, 41, 76, 78, 86, 87, 170, 178
Samuel Owings, 40
Samuel P., 155, 171
Sanford, 121
Sanford K., 145
Sanford King, 165
Sanford Wingsbury, 148
Sarah, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 31, 32, 33, 67, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 90, 91, 93, 97, 101, 104, 106, 108, 111, 113, 123, 125, 126, 136, 152
Sarah (Abbot), 104
Sarah Adeline, 169
Sarah Ann, 41
Sarah Ann (McGinn), 168
Sarah B. (Austin), 47
Sarah (Bachelder), 165
Sarah (Bailey) (Pond), 151
Sarah (Barton), 109
Sarah (Browning), 124
Sarah (Burrill), 24
Sarah Coffin (Worth), 146
Sarah (Cressey), 35
Sarah (Dane), 91
Sarah Day (Barber), 55
Sarah E., 140
Sarah Eliza, 156
Sarah Elizabeth, 140
Sarah Elizabeth (Call), 146
Sarah Elizabeth (Perry), 136
Sarah Frances, 154
Sarah Georgiana, 155
Sarah J. (Hinds), 171
Sarah J. (Learned), 157
Sarah J. P., 170
Sarah Jane (Ross), 45
Sarah Louise (Fiske), 156
Sarah M., 120, 153, 157, 167
Sarah Maria (Goddard), 41
Sarah Maria S. (Hill), 170
Sarah (Pelton), 48
Sarah (Perley), 135
Sarah Robinson, 34
Sarah (Sears), 31
Sarah (Simonds), 107
Sarah (Spooner), 128
Sarah Stearns (Nelson), 164
Sarah (Stocker), 28
Sarah Susanna (Riley), 169
Sarah W., 121

Seth Heywood, 173
Seth Otis, 167
Sherebiah, 73, 83, 101-103, 123, 125, 152
Sibyl (Abbot), 156
Sibyl Eliza, 156
Simeon, 88, 108, 129
Sindemia Achsah, 167
Sophia, 116
Sophia (Bascom), 129
Sophia Burnham (Brown), 143
Sophronia (Willard), 139
Stacy B., 121
Stanton Wallace, 55
Stephen, 24, 27, 32, 46, 55, 133
Stephen Hinsdale, 144, 164
Sumner Salem, 57
Susan, 32, 41, 42, 120
Susan Carter, 161
Susan Elizabeth, 36
Susan (Fiske), 41
Susan Faye (Andrews), 134
Susan (Haven), 33
Susan (Mansur), 49
Susan Maria (Godfrey), 169
Susan Mary, 164
Susanna, 22
Susanna (Baldwin), 44
Susanna (Doty), 87
Susanna (Story), 18
Susie E. (Davenport), 165
Sylvanus, 24, 30, 35
Sylvester L., 123
Sylvia, 139
Sylvia R. (Warner), 142

Tabitha, 71
Tertius, 110, 133
Thankful (Godfrey), 118, 119
Theodore, 40
Theodore F., 49
Theodore Frederick, 37, 49
Theresa G., 165
Theresa Lucinda, 132
Theresa M., 145
Thirza Burrage, 140
Thomas, 7, 8, 40, 93, 94, 115, 116, 130
Thomas F., 43
Thomas O., 158
Tilly, 92
Timothy, 24, 30, 35, 76, 84, 104, 107
Triphena, 100

Upson, 151
Uriah, 60, 71, 78, 91, 111
Ursula, 45

Valentine, 34, 46, 56
Viola E., 159
Viola May, 60

Wallace F., 53
Walter Clark, 59, 62
Walter Edwin, 156
Walter Wilton, 158
Warren Hamilton, 60
Washington A., 157, 172
Wayland, 155
Webb Rysee, 54
Wilbur Earl, 167
William, 7, 8, 11, 14, 15, 18, 20, 22-26, 28, 31-33, 36, 40, 51, 63-67, 69, 71, 79-81, 92-94, 97, 101, 107, 111, 115, 116-118, 120, 127, 133, 139-143, 147, 158
William Addison, 143
William Augustus, 141
William C., 128
William Cranska, 56
William F., 156
William Francis, 57, 61
William Goddard, 154
William Hamilton, 177
William Harrison, 148, 168
William Henry, 59, 62, 148
William Herbert, 168
William Hudson, 177, 178
William Lynde, 33, 44
William Morse, 43
William Prentice, 44
William Preston, 154, 171
William Rea, 146, 166
William Roswell, 169, 174
William S., 177
William Springer, 119, 146
William Tell, 40
William W., 114, 139, 141
William Whitney, 142, 161
Willis Dana, 160, 172
Willis Irving, 173
Winifred Emma, 158
Winifred Pamelia, 162
Winthrop, 55, 124
Winthrop Hilton, 34, 46, 55
Worthington W., 137

Zaccheus, 24, 27
Zaccheus A., 35, 48
Zebulon, 76, 87
Zebulon B., 150
Zelotus, 110
Zerviah, 58
Zoe, 165

OTHER NAMES INDEX

Abbot, Abbott, 66, 67, 70, 71, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80, 84, 85, 86, 89, 90, 91, 104, 105, 107, 127, 133, 154, 156
Abraham, 14
Adams, 54, 124
Aiken, 84
Albee, 86
Aldrich, 30, 59, 110, 124
Allen, 31, 54, 64, 102, 120, 139, 163
Alton, 34, 46
Anderson, 47
Andrews, 81, 110, 125, 134, 137
Annett, 168
Armitage, 18
Arnold, 34
Ash, 41
Atherton, 85, 131
Atkins, 119, 120
Atwood, 27, 107, 126
Austin, 47, 148
Avery, 129
Ayer, 72
Aylsworth, 155

Bachelder, 168
Bacon, 123
Bailey, 81
Baker, 90, 98, 124
Baldwin, 44, 77
Bales, 127
Ballord, 23, 24, 53-56
Ballow, 137
Bancroft, 25
Band, 94
Barber, 55, 150
Bartoote, 10
Barker, 67, 72, 91
Barnes, 71, 99
Barrett, 61
Bartlett, 126, 171
Barton, 12, 82, 100
Bascom, 36, 129, 131, 132
Bates, 29, 33
Bayes, 63
Bayley, 12, 13
Baylis, 86
Beeman, 144
Bell, 135
Bellows, 45
Bennett, 127, 136, 141
Bennington, 143
Bent, 136
Berry, 23
Best, 14
Beverly, 146
Bidwell, 177
Bigelow, 62, 98
Bishop, 7, 21, 112
Bixbee, Bixby, 67
Blackmar, 55
Blake, 131, 132, 158, 162
Blanchard, 5, 69, 94, 95, 97, 99, 106
Blashfield, 34
Blish, 120
Bliss, 160, 172
Blunt, 66, 67, 72, 74
Bodman, 161
Bodo, 44
Bogar, 137
Boobar, 98, 99
Bosworth, 17, 175
Boucher, 58
Boutwell, 80
Bow, 129
Bowen, 21
Bowker, 30, 145
Boyden, 30, 158
Boynton, 77, 94
Bradford, 80
Bragdon, 148
Bread, Breed, 16, 18, 19, 21
Brewster, 133
Briggs, 41
Brigham, 112
Bright, 169
Brocklesby, 7
Broughton, 76
Brown, 15, 17, 34, 56, 101, 102, 117, 134, 140, 143, 145
Browning, 14, 124
Bruce, 35
Bryant, 148
Brydia, 94
Buckminster, 24
Bugbee, 25
Bullard, 24, 33, 35
Bullock, 107
Bumps, 81,
Burnham, 108, 126
Burns, 57
Burr, 93
Burrage, 2
Burrill, 24
Burroughs, 43
Burt, 101
Burton
Buss, 105, 106, 107, 126
Butler, 83

Butterfield, 66, 68
Butterworth, 17

Caldwell, 120, 137
Call, 45, 146
Callender, 20
Campbell, 118, 163
Carlton, 94
Carpenter, 46, 47, 160
Carr, 138
Carriel, Carroll, 29
Carrier, 88, 159
Carter, 31, 87, 93, 101, 108, 130, 154
Castle, 97
Caughey, 172
Chadwell, 21
Chaffee, 29, 57
Chamberlain, 191
Chandler, 25, 26, 44, 58, 64, 66, 69, 74, 75, 79, 80, 81, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 110, 115, 117, 133
Charles, 111
Chase, 46, 112, 113
Chaxfeild, 19
Chickering, 63
Child, 55
Childs, 49, 97
Church, 114
Clapp, 143
Clark, Clarke, 36, 38, 42, 50, 55, 79, 81, 133, 154
Clayton, 168
Clough, 86
Cloyes, 59
Coats, 102
Cobleigh, 172
Coburn, 52, 108, 172
Cockshott, 150
Coffin, 146
Colburn, 158
Colby, 139
Cole, 14, 60, 150
Collins, 22, 140
Colman, 147
Colton, 171
Comstock, 177
Conant, 59
Converse, 36, 46, 101
Cook, 30, 92
Coombs, 147
Corner, 168
Cory, 33
Cotton, 136
Cowles, 172
Craig, 83
Cram, 106
Crane, 106, 165
Cranska, 55, 56
Cressey, 35
Crispe, 14
Crocker, 40
Crosby, 42, 150, 167
Crosman, 63
Crouse, 168
Cummings, 89, 152
Curtis, 32, 102, 137
Cushman, 128
Cutler, 52
Cutting, 42

Dale, 106
Dalryample, 141
Dame, 152
Dana, 79, 81, 122
Dane, 68, 78, 80, 84, 91, 153
Danforth, 91
Daniels, 42
Darling, 66, 113
Davenport, 122, 143, 164
Davidson, 177
Davis, 75, 77, 98, 174
Day, 33, 129, 137
Dean, 123
Dearborn, 99
DeGrove, 127
Deveus, 24
Dexter, 17, 33
Dickie, 169
Dieley, 43
Dike, Dyke, 29
Dinsdale, 32
Dinsmore, 48
Divoll, 141
Dockham, 170
Dormir, 12
Dorrell, 132
Doty, 87
Douglas, 23
Downes, 105
Downing, 57
Drake, 113, 177
Draper, 137
Drury, 21, 160
Dunn, 171
Durant, 97
Dwight, Dwyre, 63
Dwinell, 162

Earl, Earle, 150
Eaton, 49
Edmonds, 23
Edwards, 92
Eldredge, 37, 87

Ellenwood, 167
Ellis 27, 123, 156
Ely, 33
Emerson, 123, 126
Emery, 99
Estabrook, 128
Evan, Evans, 83
Everett
Ewers, 108

Fairbanks, 139
Fansler, 109
Farlow, 5, 7, 95, 96, 97
Farnham, Faraum, 67, 74, 75, 87, 89, 103
Farnsworth, 112
Farquhar, 57
Farrington, 103, 125
Farwell, 122
Fay, 28, 134
Fenn, 58
Ferrier, 97
Fields, 125
Fink, 53
Fisher, 110, 129
Fisk, Fiske, 31, 41, 42, 53, 156, 163
Fitch, 117
Flagg, 26
Flanders, 153
Fletcher, 32, 68
Flint, 170
Folsom, 104, 151
Foote, 157
Foster, 71, 77, 85, 89, 90, 94, 104, 173
Francis, 38
Franklin, 21
Freeman, 26, 156, 172
French, 76
Frost, 153
Frye, 5, 85, 89, 90, 94, 97, 106
Fuller, 22, 97, 125

Gaines, 57
Gale, 88
Gallinger, 57
Gateley, 136
Gault, 136
George, 34, 75
Gerrish, 154
Gibbs, 50, 51
Giddings, 135
Gilbert, 71, 126
Gilman, 45
Glidden, 120
Goddard, 41, 98, 127, 154
Godfrey, 118, 169
Goodell, 132, 133
Goodenough, Goodnow, 132, 133
Goodwin, 96
Gorham, 24
Goss, 126, 139
Gowdey, 110
Graham, 129
Grammont, 51
Grant 118
Graton, 81
Graves, 23, 105, 131
Gray, Grey, 68
Green, Greene, 33, 38, 110, 120
Gregory, 27
Griswold, 141
Grout, 136
Gurney, 32
Gutterson, 107

Haggar, 32
Haines, 7
Hale, 132
Hall, 12
Halligan, 141
Ham, 165
Hammond, 85
Hancock, 127
Harnden, 67
Harrigan, 149
Harrington, 53, 87
Harris, 5, 96
Harrison, 149
Hart, 114
Hartwell, 53
Harvey, 109
Herwood, 83
Haseltine, 75, 136
Hatch, 99
Haven, 21, 22, 33, 52
Hawkes, 116, 117, 128, 161
Hawkins, 56
Hawley, 85
Hawthorne, 16
Hay, 84
Haynes, 8, 13
Hayward, 30
Helvey, 121
Hemenway, 22, 27
Henchman, 23
Henry, 109
Hey, 61
Heywood, 173
Hibbard, 138, 161
Hickock, 113
Hill, 33, 51, 76, 170
Hillman, 110, 139, 164
Hinds, 171

Hinsdell, 63, 144
Hobart, 39
Hodges, 113, 151
Hoge, 142
Holman, 141
Holmes, 46, 60
Holt, 66, 67, 79, 80, 81, 89, 99, 106
Holton, 91, 110
Holyoke, 44
Hook, 134
Hooper, 71, 72
Hopper, 142
Hopson, 160
Horne, Orne, 69
Horsford, 95
Horsley, 43
Houghton, 141
Hovey, 93
How, Howe, 41, 93, 94, 101, 132
Howland, 20, 109, 132, 155, 175
Hubbard, 51
Hudson, 21
Hull, 72
Humfreyes, 11, 52
Hunt, 20, 21, 41, 62, 73, 95
Hunting, 24, 25
Hyde, 109

Ingalls, 103
Ingraham, 50
Irvine, 142
Ivory, 24

Jackson, 20, 31, 136
Jacques, 80
Jacobs, 29
Janes, 110, 130, 131
Jaynes, 123
Jenkins, 120
Jenks, 16, 17, 18
Jennison, 137
Jerauld, 160
Jewell, Juell, 111
Jewett, 119
Jocelyn, Joslin, Joslyn, 46, 93, 114, 138
Johnson, 48, 56, 58, 68, 71, 74, 77, 79, 80, 81, 131, 132, 155
Johnston, 98, 99, 119, 120, 149, 166, 169
Jones, 32, 42, 45, 53, 54, 90
Judkins, 58
Juxon, 12

Keene, 35
Kellogg, 92, 112
Kendall, 30, 99
Kibbe, 130, 155
Kidder, 75, 76, 82, 160
Kimball, 45, 82, 98, 118
Kingsbury, 82, 83, 101
Kinney, 177
Kinsley, 159
Knight, 16, 19, 21

Lamb, 118, 139
Lambert, 12, 96
Lane, 93, 94
Langley, 151
Laughton, 114
Lavally, 58
Lawrence, 130, 166
Leach, Leech, 53, 118
Learned, 157
Leavitt, 39
Lee, 13
Legg, 35
Leonard, 129
Le Valley, 87
Lewis, 23, 24, 116
Linder, 95, 96
Little, 179
Littlefield, 112
Littlehale, 125
Locke, 104
Lombard, 100
Loomis, 43, 112
Lovejoy, 64, 67, 68, 79, 81, 118
Lovering, 27
Lowder, 80
Lucas, 49
Lucie, 14
Lyman, 142
Lyon, 101, 102, 128

McCargo, 55
McCarthy, 150
McConnellogan, 164
McCoy, 149, 150
McDonald, 51
McFadon, 148
McGee, 133
McGinn, 168
McLean, 169
Mack, 85
Mackie, 131
Malcolm, 97
Manning, 28
Mansfield, 107, 109
Mansur, 49, 78
Maplesden, 7, 8
Marks, 137
Marsh, 94, 100, 150
Marshall, 31

Martin, 59, 102
Marvin, 82, 83
Mason, 28
Mather, 104
Matthewson, 45
Matton, 148
May, 47
Maynard, 112
Menzies, Minzies, 32
Merriam, 82, 93
Merrill, 75
Merritt, 113, 114, 119
Meyer, 95
Miller, 17
Mills, 34, 46
Mitchell, 129
Monk, 56
Mooar, 94
Moor, Moore, 40, 75, 98, 99, 115, 119, 132, 137, 144
Morrell, 147
Morrison, 150
Morton, 165
Mountague, 10, 11, 12
Munroe, 32
Murdock, 137
Murphy, 97
Murray, 113
Myers, 131

Nelson, 164
Newall, 18
Newhall, 31
Newland, 20
Nichols, 33, 88, 109
Nicholson, 165
Norcross, 148
North, 109
Noyes, 56, 114, 118

Ober, 149
Orcutt, 109
Ormsby, 57
Orne, see Horne
Osgood, 74, 75, 83, 89, 102, 147, 178
Owen, 39

Packard, 53
Page, 124
Paine, 25, 38, 39, 60
Palmatier, 169
Palmer, 13, 104
Park, 110
Parker, 64, 84, 102, 140
Parkhurst, 85, 99, 158
Parnell, 13, 14
Parks, 146
Partridge, 44
Paul, 36
Peabody, 84
Pearce, Pierce, 25, 27, 67, 169
Peck, 20
Peeler, 129
Pelton, 48
Perkins, 129
Perley, 135
Perry, 136
Pettingill, 106, 166
Phelan, 165
Phelps, 49, 69, 89, 90, 111, 114
Phillips, 32, 69, 124, 131
Pickering, 24
Pierce, see Pearce
Pierson, 124
Pietsch, 39
Pike, 173
Pinkham, 104
Pinks, 109
Platt, 109
Plummer, 149
Pollard, 100
Polley, Poly, 101, 120, 124
Pond, 150, 151
Pope, 3, 26
Porter, 148, 177
Post, 159
Powell, 88
Powers, 89
Pratt, 26, 28, 80, 145, 161
Prescott, 93
Preston, 67
Prince, 47
Prouty, 96
Purdy, 58
Purrington, 125
Putnam, 107

Ramsdell, 48, 49, 55
Ray, 106
Raymond, 32, 33
Read, Reed, 78, 79
Rendall, 43
Rhodes, Roads, 19, 23, 24
Rice, 41, 109, 163
Richards, 38
Richardson, 54, 115, 140
Rideout, 7
Rider, 174
Riley, 169
Ritchie, 114
Rix, 51
Robbins, 97, 98
Roberts, 14, 151, 152, 156, 164
Robinson, 28, 35, 120

Robertson, 14
Rockwood, 87
Rogers, 104, 112, 162
Root, 136
Ross, 45
Rowell, 86
Rowley, 14
Ruberg, 164
Rugg, 93
Russell, 67, 78, 88, 90, 108, 124
Ryan, 56

Sabin, 113
Safford, 60
Sage, 128
Salter, 12, 13
Sampson, 151
Sanborn, 120
Sanders, Saunders, 113, 114
Sargent, 25
Savoy, 166
Sawtell, 158
Sawyer, 115
Schmitz, 162
Scott, 17, 77, 88
Seaman, 169
Sears, 26, 31
Seaver, 24
Sewall, 19
Seymour, 45, 136
Sherman, 38, 60, 87, 163
Sherwood, 150
Shoemaker, 142
Shumway, 83
Sibson, 71
Sieg, 172
Simms, 54
Simonds, 28, 107, 130, 131, 140
Slate, 108, 109
Small, 147
Smart, 86
Smeltzer, 149
Smith, 17, 47, 76, 95, 107, 125, 126, 145, 148, 168, 172
Snow, 119
Soule, 174
Southard, 156
Spalding, Spaulden, 34, 52, 66, 68, 77
Speare, 30
Spencer, 15
Spofford, 115
Spooner, 128
Sprague, 18, 25
Springer, 119
Stackpole, 82
Stanley, 57
Stearns, 141
Stebbins, 129
Steele, 106, 153
Stevens, 62, 74, 84, 147
Stevyn, 13
Stickney, 44, 45, 75, 76, 77
Stinson, 145
Stocker, 23, 25
Stoddard, 160
Stone, 22, 28, 32, 61
Stoneman, 25
Story, 18
Stow, 22
Stratton, 109
Strong, 120, 164, 166
Suppinger, 14
Swan, 40

Tabor, 147
Taintor, 46
Taylor, 100, 128, 129
Teff, 17
Thayer, 164
Thomas, 35
Thompson, 44, 59, 68, 123, 141, 158
Tomlins, 16
Tonge, 11, 12
Torrey, 42
Tourtellot, 34, 52
Tower, 97, 143
Town, Towne, 22, 27, 82
Townsend, 42
Tucker, 105, 117, 141
Turner, 15
Tuttle, 152
Twitchell, 125
Tyler, Tiler, 64

Ulrich, 130
Upson, 123

Valentine, 27, 30
Vincent, 38

Wade, 159
Wainwright, 19
Wakefield, 123
Walcott, Wolcott, 100, 102
Walker, 21, 22, 56, 75, 137, 162, 163
Wallace, 62
Walsh, 128
Ward, 22, 130, 137, 155
Wardwell, 89
Warner, 48, 87, 142
Warren, 102, 154
Wasson, 105

Waters, 68, 143, 144
Weatherhead, 177
Weaver, 127
Webb, 53
Webber, 99
Webster, 36, 53, 140
Wellington, 115
Wells, 125
West, 38
Weston, 53, 120
Wheeler, 19
Whipple, 17
Whitcomb, 123
White, 8, 11, 86, 87, 98, 112, 137, 138, 174
Whitford, 118
Whitney, 22, 48, 116
Whiton, 144
Whittum, 152
Wight, 5, 95
Wightman, 159
Wilder, 52, 86, 93, 160
Willard, 17, 79, 139
Williams, 88, 120, 128, 129
Willis, 34
Wilson, 81, 137, 166
Winship, 108
Winter, 41
Winthrop, 11
Witters, 159
Wittum
Wood, 91
Woodruff, 113, 139
Worden, 35, 56
Work, 23, 24
Wormwood, 29
Worth, 146
Wright, 41, 44, 89
Wyatt, 36, 131
Wyles, 102

Yates, 164
Yean, 132
Young, 48

PLACE INDEX

Agawam, 36
Amesbury, 140, 177, 178
Amherst, 85
Amherst, N. H., 153
Amsterdam, N. Y., 177
Andover, 5, 8, 63-86, 88, 89, 91-94, 97, 104-107, 110, 111, 117, 118, 126, 133, 153, 156, 171
Annapolis, Md., 47
Anson, Me., 48
Antrim, N. H., 144
Ashburnham, 140
Asheville, N. C., 35
Ashford, Conn., 48
Ashland, 42, 52, 60
Athens, Me., 60, 147
Athens, O., 141, 161, 162, 173
Athol, 27, 32, 33, 43, 52
Attleboro, 119
Auburn, Me., 121, 165
Augusta, Me., 121, 122, 148

Bakersfield, Vt., 112
Baltimore, Md., 31, 40, 156
Bangor, Me., 59, 122, 126, 137
Barbadoes, 19
Barnes, N. Y., 9, 10
Barnstable, 121
Bath, Me., 148
Bath, N. H., 170
Bedford, 86, 107, 118, 128
Belchertown, 32
Belfast, Me., 85
Belpre, O., 150
Bennington, Vt., 29, 144, 164
Berlin, 93, 98
Bethel, Me., 124, 125
Bethel, Vt., 53
Billerica, 25, 70, 72, 73, 82, 98, 100
Binghamton, N. Y., 177
Bloomfield, Conn., 45, 46, 53
Bolton, 141
Bombay, Ind., 43
Boston, 5, 19, 20, 21, 23-26, 31, 32, 36, 39, 40, 41, 44, 50, 51, 53, 54, 59, 62, 94, 95, 96, 107, 111, 126, 145, 146, 165, 170
Bow, N. H., 86, 156
Bowdoinham, Me., 145
Boylston, 115
Branford, Conn., 160
Brattleboro, Vt., 132, 140, 160
Bridgewater, N. Y., 155
Brighton, 42, 53, 81, 165
Brimfield, 102, 124
Bristol, O., 130
Bristolville, O., 110
Brookfield, 26
Brookline, 95
Brookline, N. H., 89
Brookline, Vt., 157, 172
Brooklyn, N. Y., 38, 50, 59, 127, 136, 151, 156
Brunswick, Me., 178
Buckland, 128, 129, 153, 171, 172
Buffalo, N. Y., 177
Burlington, Vt., 136
Buddle, Eng., 14

Cambridge, 15, 81, 84, 95, 96, 120, 160
Camden, N. Y., 123, 151, 169, 174
Carlisle, 145
Castine, Me., 40
Cavendish, Vt., 29
Chancellorsville, 146
Charlemont, 86, 117, 141, 142, 143, 144, 161-163, 164
Charlotte, Mich., 139
Charlotte, N. Y., 108
Charlton, 57, 60, 98, 99, 118
Chatham, 26, 31
Chelmsford, 32
Chelsea, 166, 170
Chester, 154
Chesterfield, 35, 36
Chesterfield, N. H., 48
Chicago, Ill., 131, 143, 171, 177
Chicopee, 35, 36, 49, 58, 172
China, Me., 148
Christiansberg, Ky., 142
Cincinnati, O., 94
Circleville, O., 141, 161
Clarysville, Md., 133
Cleveland, O., 155
Clinton, 140, 160, 173
Colchester, Conn., 45, 46
Colerain, Colrain, 133, 141
Columbus, O., 172
Concord, 32, 41, 42, 86
Concord, N. H., 105, 126, 127, 153, 154, 171
Conway, 157
Conway, N. H., 156
Crediton, Eng., 100
Crondhurst, Eng., 7
Cumberland, Me., 162

Dallas, Tex., 136
Danvers, 23

Davenport, Ia., 53, 54, 56
Deansville, N. Y., 155
Decatur, O., 149, 167
Dedham, 63
Denver, Colo., 130, 174
Detroit, Mich., 136, 139, 161
Dexter, Me., 90, 104
Dorchester, 32
Douglas, 100
Dover, N. H., 126
Dresden, Me., 146
Dryden, N. Y., 33, 44
Dublin, Ire., 5, 95
Dudley, 33, 45, 46, 47, 56, 60, 61
Dundas, Ont., 169
Durham, N. H., 104, 126

Eau Claire, Wis., 145
Eastonville, Colo., 136
Englewood, Ill., 169
Erie, Pa., 177
Essex, Vt., 112, 113
Evanston, Ill., 136
Evesham, Eng., 8
Exeter, N. H., 170

Fairfax, Vt., 135, 137, 159
Fairfield, Me., 147
Fairfield, Vt., 112
Fall River, 169, 174, 175
Fargo, N. Dak., 177
Farmington, Conn., 115
Farmingdale, Me., 145, 148, 165
Fitzwilliam, N. H., 28
Florence, 131
Florence, Italy, 5, 96
Forest Hills, 50
Fort Halifax, Me., 99
Franklin, 146
Franklin, Vt., 150, 168
Framingham, 21, 24, 26-28, 31-33, 35, 40-42, 52, 53, 142
Freedom, Me., 148
Fryeburg, Me., 111, 134, 156

Gardiner, Me., 82, 118, 145, 146, 165
Gardiner, 52, 160, 173
Georgia, Vt., 112, 113, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 159, 172
Gerry, N. Y., 108
Gilead, Me., 152
Gill, 36, 108-110, 130, 131-133, 155
Gilmanton, N. H., 45
Grafton, 22, 59, 163
Grand Rapids, Mich., 144, 164
Graysville, Vt., 53
Greenfield, 37, 88, 108-111, 129, 131, 132
Greenfield, N. H., 52
Greenwood, Me., 152
Groton, 85

Hadley, 92
Hallingbury, Morley, Eng., 13
Hallowell, Me., 119, 121, 148, 166
Hamilton, N. Y., 45
Hampden, Me., 99
Hampton, N. H., 32
Hancock, N. Y., 177
Hardwick, N. Y., 28
Hartford, Vt., 149, 168
Harwich, 26, 169
Haverhill, 58, 66, 85
Hesperia, Mich., 53
Hillsboro, N. H., 81
Hingham, 170
Hinsdale, N. H., 85
Holland, Mass., 101, 102, 124
Holliston, 27, 52
Holyoke, 173
Hopkinton, 25, 27, 29, 32, 41
Hopkinton, N. H., 86, 178
Horn Lake, Miss., 54
Horton, Eng., 8, 9
Hyde Park, 146

Indianapolis, Ind., 157
Ipswich, 19, 64, 65, 77

Jackson, Me., 85, 86
Jackson, N. H., 151, 152
Jamaica Plain, 50

Kansas City, Mo., 132
Kenilworth, Ill., 54
Keokuk, Ia., 54
Killingly, Conn., 34, 35, 48

Lamberhurst, Eng., 7
Lancaster, 85, 86, 93, 97, 102, 107, 114, 115, 116, 139, 140, 141
Lancaster, Pa., 156
Lansing, Mich., 167
Lapeer, Mich., 139
Lebanon, N. H., 150
Leicester, 25, 27, 29, 51, 61, 83
Lenox, 173
Leominster, 41, 51, 140, 141
Lewis, Ia., 131
Lewiston, Me., 145, 147, 165
Lexington, 59, 92
Lincoln, Neb., 43
Little Eston, Eng., 14

Little Falls, N. Y., 177
Ludlow, 59
Littleton, N. H., 86
Liverpool, N. S., 168
London, Eng., 7-14, 16
Los Angeles, Cal., 57
Louisville, Ky., 1[illegible]2
Lowell, 170
Ludlow, 157, 172
Ludlow, Vt., 45
Lunenburg, 78
Lynn, 5, 8, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21-25, 120, 166

Malden, 25, 171
Mansfield, Ont., 150
Mansfield, Pa., 162
Manchester, Vt., 128, 154
Marietta, O., 142
Marlborough, 51, 165
Masonville, N. Y., 45
Maubnain, Burmah, 117
Medfield, 136
Medford, West, 120
Medway, 32
Melrose, 170
Mendon, 30
Meredith, N. H., 170
Methuen, 148
Middleboro, 147, 151
Middlebury, Vt., 136, 160
Middleton, 103
Middletown, Conn., 36
Milford, 30
Milford, Me., 119
Milton, 102
Milton, Vt., 159, 168
Mineola, N. Y., 155
Minneapolis, Minn., 54
Montague, 88, 108, 109
Morgan, Vt., 49
Morrisville, N. Y., 45
Mt. Vernon, So. Dak., 53

Nashua, N. H., 118
Nelson, N. H., 164
New Bedford, 26
Newburg, N. Y., 155
Newbury, 8, 63, 78
Newburyport, 154, 173
New Ipswich, N. H., 117, 164
New London, N. H., 123, 148
New Orleans, La., 45
Newry, Me., 124, 125
New Salem, 36, 78, 79, 82, 91, 92, 113, 134, 157, 158
Newton, 22, 50, 53, 95, 96, 133
Newtowne, 15
Newville, Ind., 140
New York, N. Y., 26, 45, 50, 57, 164
Norwalk, Conn., 135
North Brookfield, 57
Northfield, 76, 131, 171

Oakland, Cal., 44
Oelebolt, Ia., 45
Oneida, N. Y., 57
Olive Branch, Miss., 55
Omaha, Neb., 119
Orange, 35
Orange, So., N. J., 55, 155
Oxford, 29, 33, 48, 61, 82, 98, 99, 103, 122, 123

Palatka, Fla., 53
Patten, Me., 163
Pepperell, 52
Perry, O., 44
Peru, Vt., 128, 155
Peterboro, N. H., 94, 106, 118, 141
Philadelphia, Pa., 57
Pictou, Ont., 169
Pictou, N. S., 150
Pittsburgh, Pa., 151
Pittsfield, 161, 174, 178
Pittston, Me., 136
Plainfield, Conn., 34, 72, 77, 81
Plymouth, 150
Plymouth, Vt., 53
Plympton, 145, 151, 1[illegible]9
Pomfret, Conn., 35, 177
Pomfret, N. Y., 165
Pomfret, Vt., 113, 149
Port au Prince, 147
Portland, Me., 125, 1[illegible]2
Portsmouth, N. H., 71
Providence, R. I., 38, 47, 51, 147, 174
Putnam, Conn., 34, 48, 56, 58
Purley, Eng., 14

Quaker Springs, N. Y., 177
Quebec, 74
Quincy, Ill., 43, 44

Radcliffe, Eng., 11
Randolph, 32
Raypham, Eng., 14
Reading, Reding, 13, 15, 77, 84, 153, 171
Reading, South, 45
Reading, Vt., 53
Rehoboth, 20
Revere, 160, 165

Richmond, 136
River Falls, Wis., 134
Rochester, N. H., 152
Rowe, 161, 163, 164
Royalton, 33
Rumney Marsh, 20

Sadinja, Japan, 117
St. Albans, Vt., 137
St. Augustine, Fla., 53
St. John, N. B., 99
St. Thomas, W. I., 145
Salem, 15, 16, 24, 50, 107
Salisbury, 178
Sandwich, 70
San Francisco, Cal., 51, 54
Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 162
Saugus, 31
Savannah, Ga., 33
Schuylerville, N. Y., 162
Scotsville, N. Y., 171
Seattle, Wash., 95
Sheboygan, Wis., 149
Shelby Co., Tenn., 54
Sherburn, 141
Sherburn, Vt., 53
Shrewsbury, 50, 51
Sibsagor, Assam, 117
Sidney, Me., 99
Smithfield, R. I., 48
Somers, Conn., 155
Southampton, 37
South Berwick, Me., 136
Southbridge, 156
South Nankin, Mich., 139
South Weald, South Will, Eng., 13
Sparta, O., 149
Springfield, 36, 49, 96, 160, 163, 172
Springfield, O., 161
Stanford Rivers, Eng., 13
Steriffville, Ont., 169
Stoneham, 111
Stonington, Conn., 177
Stow, Me., 156
Stratford, Ont., 149
Sudbury, 41
Sugar Creek, Pa., 30
Sunderland, 86, 88, 108, 129

Taunton, 151, 169, 170
Templeton, 42
Terre Haute, Ind., 126
Tewksbury, 77, 84
Thompson, Conn., 25, 27-29, 33-35, 48-50, 54-56, 58
Tinmouth, Vt., 113
Tiverton, R. I., 174
Toledo, O., 149, 161
Toronto, Can., 17, 169
Troy, N. Y., 144
Turners' Falls, 109

Upminster, Eng., 14
Upton, Me., 125, 152
Upton, 35
Uxbridge, 123

Vassalboro, Me., 98, 119-121, 146-8, 166, 167, 168

Wadhurst, Eng., 7
Wakefield, N. H., 125, 151, 152, 170
Wales, Me., 119
Wallingford, Conn., 81
Waltham, 172
Warner, N. H., 178
Warren, Ill., 44
Warwick, 27, 132
Washburn, Me., 167, 168
Washington, D. C., 120, 150, 156, 177
Waterbury, Vt., 159
Waterford, Conn., 41
Waterford, O., 168
Watertown, O., 168
Watertown, Wis., 35
Waterville, N. Y., 169
Webster, 45, 48, 60
Wellington, Conn., 83
Wellsburg, W. Va., 57
Wendell, 91, 134, 157, 158, 172
Westford, Vt., 112
Westminster, Eng., 14
Westminster, Vt., 49
Westmoreland, N. H., 49
Westmoreland, N. Y., 123
Weston, 26
West Newton, 47
Wheeling, W. Va., 57
Whitestown, N. Y., 151
Whitinsville, 122
Whittingham, Vt., 143
Williamstown, 154, 161
Willington, Conn., 101
Williston, Vt., 113
Wilmington, 158
Wilton, N. H., 78, 85, 91, 104-106, 111, 127
Winchester, N. H., 45
Windham, Conn., 70, 76, 87
Windsor, Conn., 49
Windsor, O., 169
Winslow, Me., 99, 147
Wiscasset, Me., 165

Woburn, 78
Woodstock, Conn., 26, 48
Woodstock, Vt., 60
Worcester, 41, 48, 50, 51, 52, 57, 59, 60, 98, 115, 123, 140, 158, 160, 172
Wymeshold, Eng., 10

Yokohama, Japan, 117
York, Me., 41
Ypsilanti, Mich., 137, 139

4190